

Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm Aruba *Rev 05*



Environmental Impact Assessments for Aquaculture Fish Farm
Petros Aquaculture Operations
May 27, 2024
ACE Firm Engineering George Madurostraat 39 Oranjestad, Aruba +297 5844414 info@acefirmengineering.com
E. Mateo and R. Tromp
R. Geerman

Rev.	Date	Pages	Description	Prepared by	Reviewed by	Approved by
0	April 26, 2024	174	EIA Report	E.Mateo & R.Tromp	R. Geerman	R. Lampe
1	May 20, 2024	170	EIA Report	E.Mateo & R.Tromp	R. Geerman	R. Lampe
2	May 24, 2024	166	EIA Report	E.Mateo & R.Tromp	R. Geerman	R. Lampe
3	May 27, 2024	208	EIA Report	E.Mateo & R.Tromp	R. Geerman	R. Lampe
4	Feb 14, 2025	258	EIA Report	G. Bracelly	R. Geerman	R. Lampe
5	Mar 11, 2025	208	EIA Report	G. Bracelly	R. Geerman	R. Lampe

R. Lampe

Environmental Impact Assessment

Approved by

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Table of Contents

1 Acronyms, Abbreviations and Special Terms	8
2 Executive Summary	10
3 Introduction	
 4 Policies, Legal and Administrative Framework 4.1 Governmental policy 	
• •	
·	
4.1.2 Spatial Planning	
4.1.3 Environment	
4.1.4 Economic	
4.1.5 General Affairs	
4.2 Legal and Administrative framework	
4.2.1 National Legislation	
4.2.2 Ratified International Treaties and Conventions	
4.2.3 Beneficiaries and parties involved	
4.2.4 Documentation available	25
5 Scope of the Study	26
5.1 Overall Objectives	
5.2 Description and Overview of the Locations	
5.2.1 Onshore Site	
5.2.2 Offshore Site	
5.3 Features of the Proposed Project	
5.3.1 Onshore Proposed Features of Project	
5.3.2 Offshore Proposed Features of Project	
5.3.3 Onshore Construction activities	
5.3.4 Offshore Construction activities	
5.3.5 Onshore and Offshore Operational Activities	
5.4 Project Purpose	
5.5 Definition and Description of Scenarios	
5.5.1 Scenario 0: No-Action	
5.5.2 Scenario I: Prevention of All Negative Environmental Impacts	
5.5.3 Scenario II: Best Practical Means	
5.5.4 Comparison of Scenarios	45
6 Environmental Situation/Baseline Conditions and research activities	46
6.1 Geology and Soil	. 46
6.1.1 Aruba	46
6.1.2 Barcadera	47
6.2 Groundwater	. 48
6.2.1 Aruba	48
6.2.2 Limestone Aguifers	
6.2.3 Barcadera	
6.2.4 Seawater	
6.3 Noise	
6.4 Light	
6.5 Air Quality and Climate	
Environmental Impact Assessment	3



	6.5.1	Climate	64
	6.5.2	Air quality	65
6	.6	Flora and Fauna	. 66
	6.6.1	Terrestrial Flora	66
	6.6.2	Terrestrial Fauna	67
6	.7	Cultural assets, historical heritage, and property	. 68
	6.7.1	0	
6	.8	Human Health and Safety Risks	. 68
7	Assu	mptions	69
7	.1	Scenario's Assumptions	. 69
	7.1.1	Nature	69
	7.1.2		
	7.1.3		
	7.1.4		
	7.1.5		
	7.1.6		
	7.1.7		
	7.1.8	(Waste) Water Production	70
8	Anal	ysis of Scenarios	72
8	.1	, Policy and Guidelines Support (Scenario II)	
	8.1.1		
	8.1.2	Environment	74
	8.1.3	Public Health	77
	8.1.4	Proposed Certification Programs and Standards	78
8	.2	Appropriate Technology/Applications	. 78
	8.2.1	Scenario I (Recommended)	78
	8.2.2	Scenario II (Proposed by project developers)	78
8	.3	Relevant Impacts to the Environment by the Different Scenarios	
	8.3.1		
	8.3.2		-
	8.3.3		
	8.3.4		
	8.3.5		
	8.3.6		
	8.3.7	Cultural assets	82
9	Miti	gation Management Plan	83
10	Mon	itoring and Evaluation	84
	0.1	Monitoring of the project site	
_	0.2	Monitoring indicators for the facility	
	0.3	Evaluations	
11	Cond	lusion	85
12	Refe	rences	86
13	Disc	aimer	89
14	Арро	endix	90
Α	ppend	lix 1 : EIA format DNM	. 91
Α	ppend	lix 2 : SDG, Goal number 2 and Goal number 14	.94
Α	ppend	lix 3 : Spatial Designation, ROP 2019 and ROPV 2021	. 96

Environmental Impact Assessment



Appendix 4 : BwN concept for urbanization, DNM
Appendix 5 : List of required small and heavy equipment for use in Construction
Appendix 6 : Geology of Aruba, (Rijks Geologische Dienst, 1996)
Appendix 7 : Pictures of the proposed Project Site
Appendix 8 : Benthic images Site 1 105
Appendix 9 : Benthic images Site 2 106
Appendix 10 : Erosion and Sedimentation
Appendix 11 : Hydrology Project Site 108
Appendix 12 : Water quality test (Seawater), Barcadera Aruba 109
Appendix 13 : Noise Survey, Project Site, 2021 114
Appendix 14 : Traffic Survey, Project Site, 2021 116
Appendix 15 : Noise Nuisance Map Aruba, (Derix, 2016)117
Appendix 16 : Sea turtle nesting 118
Appendix 17 : Light Pollution Map, Aruba120
Appendix 18 : Air Quality Surveys 121
Appendix 19 : Landscape Vegetation - Ecological Assessment
Appendix 20 : List of Flora recorded at Project site – Onshore 126
Appendix 21 : Lists of Fauna recorded at Project site - Onshore
Appendix 22 : List of Locally Protected Species (AB 2017 no.48) 128
Appendix 23 : Vegetation Landscapes, (Stoffers, 1956)131
Appendix 24 : Cultural, Recreational and Aesthetic Value, Aruba, (Polaszek, Lacle, van Beukering,
& Wolfs, 2018)
Appendix 25 : Appropriate Technologies, Design & Construction Stage, Scenario I,
Appendix 26 : Appropriate Technologies, Operation Stage, Scenario I
Appendix 27 : Appropriate Technologies, Design & Construction Stage, Scenario II
Appendix 28 : Appropriate Technologies, Operation Phase, Scenario II
Appendix 29 : Lighting design for Sea Turtle Conservation, (Witherington & Martin, 2003) 143
Appendix 30 : Transplanting Cacti, (Kelly, 2005)151
Appendix 31 : Environmental Impact Evaluation Scenario II, Construction Phase
Appendix 32 : Environmental Impact Evaluation Scenario II, Operation Phase
Appendix 33 : Mitigation Management Plan157
Appendix 34 : Monitoring in the Project site
Appendix 35 : Monitoring for the Facility165
Appendix 36 : Parameters and standards for reuse of Effluent and for irrigation water
Appendix 37 : Netherlands Commission for Environmental Assessment Preliminary Findings 167
Appendix 38 : Professional Biography of Experts 208

Table list (Excluding Tables in Appendix)

Table 1 - Abbreviation list	9
Table 2 - Identified (principal) relevant policy within NSP 2020-2022. Ref.: code serves for	
referencing	15
Table 3 - Identified relevant policies within ROP 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencing a	
specific policy	16
Table 4 - Identified relevant policy choices within ROP 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencie	ng
a specific policy.	17
Table 5 - Identified relevant policies within GUB. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific	2
policy	17
Table 6 - Identified (principal) relevant governmental actions within "Natuur en	
Milieubeleidsnota 2018-2021". Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy	18

۰.



Table 7 - Identified (principal) relevant policy actions within Build with Nature 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.	10
	. 19
Table 8 - Relevant policies within the Economic Policy. Ref.: code serves for referencing a	10
specific policy.	. 19
Table 9 - Relevant policies within the Economic Policy. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy	21
Table 10 - Comprehensive Overview of identified national ordinances and decrees relevan	
the project. Source: (Gobierno Aruba, 2021)	
Table 11 - Relevant International Treaties and Conventions. Membership of Aruba in	
multilateral agreements relating to nature & environment. Source (s): (Gobierno Arul	ha
2021; Verdragenbank, 2021)	
Table 12 - RAS Process & Energy data	
Table 13 - MIA evaluation of the significance (I) value	
Table 14 - Water sample location and results	
Table 15 - Wave Parameters	
Table 16 - Seawater chemistry parameters	. 60
Table 17 - Bacteriological Results	. 62
Table 18 - Physio-chemical seawater quality Barcadera offshore and potential hatchery wa	ater
intake sites	109
Table 19 - Bacterial activity at each site	109
Table 20 - General information and conditions	114
Table 21 - 15-minute traffic count, speed of light weight (LW) and heavy weight (HW)	
vehicles	116
Table 22 - Nesting sites summary (#Crawls/year). Source: (Dow, Eckert, Palmer, & Kramer,	
2007). Original Data provider: TurtugAruba.	
Table 23 - Design Stage BETs	134
Table 24 - Construction Stage BETs	136
Table 25 - Operation Stage BETs	138
Table 26 - Design Stage BETs	140
Table 27 - Construction Stage BETs	141
Table 28 - Operation Stage BETs	142
Table 29 - Environmental Monitoring Plan	164
Table 30 - Environmental and Health & Safety Monitoring Plan for the Facility	165

Figure List (Excluding Figures, Photos and Maps in Appendix)

Figure 1 - Offshore/ Onshore site Locations	
Figure 2 - Proposed Offshore Site location - Site 1	
Figure 3 - Approximately Proposed Project Site Onshore Location	
Figure 4 - Onshore Site proposed project site layout.	
Figure 5 - Hatchery RAS Design	
Figure 6 - Onshore Proposed Process	
Figure 7 - Example of Floating Pier	
Figure 8 - Example of Floating Pier anchoring	
Figure 9 - Innovasea Global Installations	
Figure 10 - Generic Pen Grid System	
Figure 11 - Example of Pens	
Figure 12 - Anchor example detail.	

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Figure 13 - Detail overview of the Pen design	. 37
Figure 14 - Feed Analysis table/ Source: Cargill Literature	. 42
Figure 15 - Wave graphs	. 52
Figure 16 - Wave Heights	. 52
Figure 17 - Seawater Current 1	. 53
Figure 18 - Seawater Current 2	. 54
Figure 19 - Seawater Depth and Current 1	. 54
Figure 20 - Seawater Depth and Current 2	. 54
Figure 21 - Mean current, max current and percent of time in each direction for site 1	. 55
Figure 22 - Mean current, max current and percent of time in each direction for site 2	. 55
Figure 23 - HYCOM model	
Figure 24 - Bathometry model	. 57
Figure 25 - Areas of interest	. 57
Figure 26 - Seawater Temperature profile	. 58
Figure 27 - HYCOM model Temperature	. 59
Figure 28 - Dissolved O2 profile	. 59



1. Acronyms, Abbreviations and Special Terms

<u>Items</u>	Meaning
ADA	Americans with Disabilities Act
BET	Best Environmental Technology
BMP	Best Management Practice
BwN	Build(ing) with Nature
CDC	The US Center for Disease Control and Prevention
CE	Circular Economy
CFU	Colony-Forming Unit
CITES	Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of wild
	fauna and flora
COVID-19	Coronavirus Disease of 2019
dBA	A-weighted decibels (expresses the relative loudness of sounds in air
	as perceived by the human ear)
DEZHI	Directie Economische Zaken, Handel en Industrie (Department of
	Economic Affairs, Trade and Industry)
DIP	Directie Infrastructuur en Planning (Department of Infrastructure and
	Planning)
DLVVM	Directie Landbouw, Veeteelt en Visserij en Markthallen (Department
	of Agriculture, Fisheries, Husbandry and Market Halls)
DNM	Directie Natuur en Milieu (Department of Nature and Environment)
DVG	Directie van Volksgezondheid (Department of Public Health)
DO	Dissolved Oxygen
DOW	Dienst Openbare Werken (Department of Public Works)
ELMAR	Electriciteit-Maatschappij Aruba (electricity producing company)
EIA	Environmental Impact Assessment
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency of the US
EU	European Union
FCR	Food Convertion Rate
FPNA	Fundacion Parkenan Nacional Aruba (Aruba National Park Foundation
GIS	Geographical Information System
GO	Governmental Organization
GoA	Government of Aruba
GUB	Gronduitgifte Beleid (spatial development policy for issuing land)
HOH	Horacio Oduber Hospital
HVAC	Heating Ventilation Air Conditioning
IFC	International Finance Corporation (sister association of the World
	Bank and member of World Bank Group)
ISO	The International Organization for Standardization
LAeq	A-weighted equivalent continuous sound level in decibels
LAmax	A-weighted maximum noise levels in decibels
L90	Indicator for background noise levels
LED	Light-Emitting Diode
LVEA	Landscape – Vegetation Ecological Assessment

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



LRO	Landsverordering Ruimtelijke Ordening (The Spatial Development National Ordinance) defines the roles of government and the rights and duties of citizens, businesses and institutions in the creation and modification of spatial plans
MEP	Mechanical Electrical Plumbing
MIIA	Matrix of Importance of Environmental Impact
MMP	Mitigation Management Plan
MRP	Master Recovery Plan
NAMA	National Archaeological Museum Aruba
NA	Not Applicable
NGO	Non-Governmental Organization
NSP	National Strategic Plan
OSHA	The US Occupational Safety & Health Administration
PE	Polyethylene
PM2.5	Particulate Matter with diameter of 2.5 microns or less
PM10	Particulate Matter with diameter of 10 microns or less
PPGIS	Public Participation GIS (a participatory approach to spatial planning
	and spatial information and communication management)
PP	Polypropylene
PPE	Personal Protective Equipment
RAS	Recirculating Aquaculture System
RECIP	Reciprocating Engine – Power Generation
RO	Reverse Osmosis
ROP	Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelingsplan (Spatial Development Plan)
ROPV	Ruimtelijk Ontwikkelingsplan met Voorschriften (Spatial Development Plan with Regulations)
RWZI	Rioolwaterzuiveringsinstallatie (Sewage Treatment Installations/Plant)
SDG	Sustainable Development Goal established by the United Nations
SMB	Sociaal Maatschappelijke Bijdrage (Societal Contribution)
SPAW	The protocol concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife
TEEB	The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity
UN	United Nations
VOC	Volatile Organic Compound
WEB	Water en Energie Bedrijf (water and energy production company of
	Aruba)
WHO	World Health Organization
Table 1 - Abbrevia	ation list

Confidential & Proprietary Information



2. Executive Summary

This Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) study serves as a source of information for the Government authorities of Aruba (GoA) to provide an option agreement for the proposed project development, Open Ocean Aquaculture project in the Balashi onshore area and 8km offshore area, as well as providing guidance to the client, Petros Aquaculture Operation, in preventing, mitigating, and monitoring the impacts of the project proposed design. This report has been prepared following the criteria and EIA format provided by the GoA (DNM). In addition, it is based on environmental best practices and information from local and international publications and environmental organizations.

The main purpose of Petros Aquaculture Operation is to develop an Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm that provides in the initial phase 500MT/ year and future case up to 2000 MT/year of fish for export and distribution into the existing local network.

The Open Ocean Aquaculture project plans to obtain certification from Best Aquaculture Practices (BAP). The BAP program standards help producers mitigate their impact on the environment. Additionally, the Open Ocean Aquaculture project plans to obtain certification from the Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC). The Aquaculture Stewardship Council is an independent, international non-profit organization that sets standards for responsible aquaculture. It aims to improve the environmental and social impacts of aquaculture production.

The proposed onshore operation area for the Fish Farm is at Barcadera, neighboring the W.E.B Aruba. The plot/property is within the Industrial Zone; an area specifically destined for industries such as gas company, cleaning companies etc. where the development is according to the Spatial Development Plan (ROP 2019).

All local applicable regulations and laws and relevant international conventions are identified and addressed in this EIA. Relevant government policies applicable to the environmental aspects and purpose of the project development are derived from the following policy documents.

- National Strategic Plan and a roadmap for Sustainable Development Goals implementation in Aruba
- ROP 2019
- "Gronduitgifte beleid"
- "Natuur en Milieubeleidsnota 2018-2021"
- "Beleid" Build with Nature
- Economic Policy: Strong and Resilient Economy 2019-2022
- Masterplan, Repositioning Our Sails

To gain an understanding of the baseline conditions of the project site, a field study and desktop study was conducted for the onshore and offshore location, and information was obtained/retrieved from governmental and non-governmental organizations by means of in person consultations. Furthermore, information and proposed design provided by the project developer helped to evaluate the environmental impacts from the different features of the project development.

Environmental Impact Assessment



Onshore Field assessment in and around the project site were conducted throughout January and February of 2024 and complimented with data and observations. A range of different surveys were carried out to assess the biotic and abiotic environmental components. This was done in order to physically inspect the areas and document the observations with regards to soil, geology, topography, hydrology, seawater, air, light, noise, terrestrial and marine flora and fauna, beach debris, cultural and historical heritage and human health and safety. It must be highlighted that during the baseline assessment, the following observations were

made:

- On the Project Site itself, three types of habitats can be distinguished;
 - a xeric shrubland,
 - a low xeric woodland,
 - a disturbed habitat containing sandy hills.
- The Aruban Whip-tailed Lizard (*Cnemidophorus arubensis*), and the endemic lands snails, namely *Cerion uva* & *Tudora megacheilos*, were found in the Project Site.
- The most dominant flora species in the area were the Eleusine Indica or grass.
- With respect to sulfur dioxide (SO2) and particulate matter (PM) pollution, the air quality is negatively affected by the surrounding industry, in particular as a result of the industrial exhaust in the area. This can be a concerning matter for the health of (future) workers in the area.
- Noise pollution is considered high, note shall be taken that the project site is in an economic/industrial area (Appendix H) and a variety of construction work is taking place nearby the plot.
- Locally protected **fauna** that were observed within the Project Site include:
 - the striped anole (*Anolis lineatus*).

Offshore Field assessment at different offshore sites were performed to identify the best offshore location which is 8km offshore Aruba. A range of different surveys were carried out to assess the environmental components. This was done in order to physically inspect the areas and document the observations with regards to Ocean Currents, Bathometry, temperature, Dissolved Oxygen, Benthic, Water Chemistry Sediments, Bacteriological and Marine Megafauna.

It must be highlighted that during the baseline assessment, the following observations were made:

- With the high ocean current measured, the impact on the Nitrogen content shall be low. This is also shown in the research done in Panama in 2019.
- The depth is on average 90m at the proposed offshore area and no cetaceans, pinnipeds, turtles, or other megafauna were observed during fieldwork.
- The benthic environment is characterized primarily by exposed sandy/muddy bottom with sparse colonization by invertebrates. Biodiversity was low and the ecosystem is not considered to be sensitive or unique and does not support or provide critical habitat for fisheries resources

A **comparison of impacts** was carried out against different courses of actions to determine the relative impacts for each scenario and the additional measures needed to ensure the best environmental outcome for the Project Development. This ultimately serves to determine whether impacts are acceptable or not.

Environmental Impact Assessment



The comparative analysis showed that in both the Construction Phase, as well as the Operation Phase the majority of the impacts can be mitigated. The minor negative impacts in the construction phase are expected to occur in relation to the site clearance. The minor negative operational impacts are related to an increase in pollution and disturbance in the area. It has to be noted that the added effects will be minimal considering the already current levels of environmental pressures in the area. Nevertheless, these impacts can be mitigated using various measures, such as dust abatement techniques, proper handling procedures and creating a contained setting.

To conclude, the Project Development should be acceptable, as long as mitigation measures, appropriate technologies and compensation measures are applied both in the construction and operation phase of the project as provided in this report.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



3. Introduction

In a world where the demand for high-quality protein continues to surge, the focus is increasingly turning towards aquaculture as a sustainable solution to meet the growing needs of our global population. Fish farming, or aquafarming, emerges as a key player in this narrative, offering a promising avenue for responsible and efficient food production.

As we stand at the intersection of innovation and environmental stewardship, the practice of fish farming becomes a sign of hope for the future of food security. This dynamic industry not only addresses the imperative of meeting rising nutritional demands but also holds the key to mitigating the strain on our natural fisheries. To achieve this the Open Ocean Aquaculture project will seek Best Aquaculture Practices (BAP) and Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC) accreditations as a basis to comply with all international regulations and sustainability standards.

Moreover, the economic growth associated with fish farming is a compelling aspect of this flourishing industry. As aquaculture operations expand, they not only create job opportunities but also contribute significantly to local and national economies. The ripple effect of a thriving fish farming sector extends beyond the water's edge, fostering community development, enhancing trade, and providing a sustainable source of income for countless individuals involved in the aquaculture value chain.

This Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) study serves as a source of information for the Government authorities of Aruba (GoA) in charge of approving the proposed project development, Aruba Open Ocean Aquaculture of 'Pisca Cora' Red Snapper (Lutjanus Campechanus) as well as providing guidance to the project management in preventing, mitigating, and monitoring the impacts of the project proposed design.

This EIA has been prepared in accordance with the requirements of GoA, according to the EIA format provided by the Department of Nature and Environment (DNM) (Appendix 1) Additionally, all local applicable policies, regulations and laws are described and addressed in this EIA. Lastly, this EIA draws upon environmental best practices and information provided by local and international publications and environmental organizations.



4. Policies, Legal and Administrative Framework

To achieve the objectives set out by the GoA, various governmental departments are tasked with formulating policies and policy frameworks, as well as gathering the information required for the formation and evaluation of policies. Moreover, DIP plays a crucial role in initiating the development of policies.

Aruba has a civil law system; laws are referred to as a national ordinance "Landsverordening". A national ordinance is a generally binding regulation containing a decree "Landsbesluit" taken jointly by the GoA and the States in accordance with a procedure as described in the Constitution of Aruba. National ordinances are a source of law but are not the only form in which legal rules occur. Land decrees, containing general measures and ministerial regulations "Regelingen" also contain generally binding rules. In addition, there are international conventions or decisions of international organizations, such as the European Union (EU) which may contain generally binding rules "Rijkswetten". Decisions from the Court of First Instance can be appealed at the Joint Court of Justice "Gemeenschappelijk Hof van Justitie" of Aruba, Curacao, St. Maarten and Bonaire, St. Eustatius and Saba and decisions of the Joint Court of Justice can be appealed at the Supreme Court of Justice in the Netherlands. In addition, matters such as the principle of equality and general principles of good governance also play a role.

Of importance to the proposed development is the need to identify those regulations and legislation which will need compliance for the development of its activities in respect to the proposed project site. The objective of this section is to review relevant legislation and regulations to ensure that the project meets policy and legislative criteria, and that relevant requirements are taken into consideration during project design and implementation.

Governmental policy 1.1

The governmental policies and plans with a direct or indirect relation to the project are the following.

1.1.1 Sustainable Development

National Strategic Plan 2020-2022 and A roadmap for SDG implementation in Aruba, Department of Economic Affairs, Trade and Industry (DEZHI)

The National Strategic Plan (NSP) 2020-2022 ((DEZHI, 2020) is the first NSP in a series of NSPs to come. It sets out to achieve the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) drafted by the United Nations (UN). The SDGs form the core of the UN 2030 Agenda, which is a plan of action for people, planet, and prosperity. The focus of the NSP is long-term planning.

While the NSP was being drafted, an alignment was sought with the Master Recovery Plan (MRP). The MRP is a fast-track strategy plan for recovery after the Corona Virus Disease of 2019 (COVID-19) crisis to foster policy coherence. The NSP facilitates the adoption of SDGs into existing national and sectoral policy plans, strategies, budget. Furthermore, it is aligned with the government program known as "Hunto pa Aruba".

The roadmap for SDG implementation in Aruba (SDG Aruba, 2018) serves as a guide for the implementation of SDGs in Aruba. The roadmap contains a variety of governmental actions **Environmental Impact Assessment** 14



that are expected to accelerate the principles of the SDGs. This document is likewise being used by various governmental departments to align their policies with the SDGs.

The strategic objectives in the NSP: 2020-2022 repeat the actions proposed in the Roadmap for SDGs Goal #2 & Goal #14 (Appendix 2) for Aruba, however greater details are described in the NSP. As such, the following strategic objectives described in the NSP are of specific relevance. The project developers should consider such actions that can be relevant to the project development.

Ref.	Text
NSP.1	Quality of Life & Wellbeing
	Addressing the needs of Vulnerable Groups in the Society
	Strengthen and Integration of Mental Health, Social and Emotional
	Wellbeing at all levels
NSP.2	Natural Resource Management
	Achieve a national environmentally friendly behavior and mindset
	Working towards Circular Economy (CE)
	Strengthen institutional capacity for ecological and environmental data,
	and secure focus on research (including research policy support)
NSP.3	Entrepreneurship & Enabling Business Environment
	Stimulating New Economic Sectors
NSP.4	Energy Efficiency & Energy Diversification
	Reduce the impact of climate change
	Increase renewable energy production
	Increase energy efficiency among households and businesses
	Make more efficient use of fossil fuels for power production
	Reduce transportation emissions
	Institute a favorable policy & regulatory framework
NSP.5	Aruba as a Model for Sustainable Development
	Enhance partnership for sustainable development

Table 2 - Identified (principal) relevant policy within NSP 2020-2022. Ref.: code serves for referencing.

1.1.2 Spatial Planning

Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelingsplan (ROP) Aruba 2019, DIP en Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelingsplan met voorschriften (ROPV) Aruba 2021, DIP

A Spatial Development Plan "Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelingsplan" (ROP) contains the spatial policies of Aruba and is the result of a process of spatial planning and investigation which starts with the creation of the current situation, the possible and desirable development of the island. As such the ROP serves as a tool for implementing spatial development plans of Aruba. The ROP is created in such a way that it contains the outline, as well as maps, an explanatory memorandum, the underlying thoughts, plans and the reports. After publishing the ROP, the public is given time to react, give comments and ask questions about the new ROP. The announcement of the ROP is published in the Dutch and Papiamento in the local newspapers. A ROP is valid for 10 years and afterwards a one-time extension is possible for a maximum period of five years. After this, a new ROP is required. The ROP is an integral policy plan of the GoA. The legislative basis of the ROP is determined in the National Ordinance of Spatial

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Development "Landsverordening Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling" (LRO) (see 1.2.1 National Legislation).

The latest ROP was established in 2019 (Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu, 2019). A more detailed spatial plan with binding rules/requirements is provided through the ROP with Regulations "Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelings Plan met Voorschriften" (ROPV). ROPV 2021 (refer to Section 1.2.1 National Legislation) is based on the ROP 2019. An ROPV is valid for only 5 years and may be extended with another 5 years. The ROPV contains defined instructions, as to the destination of certain lands (i.e., zoning), describing the method structures within the vicinity of designated zones can be constructed, and restrictions for existing lands and existing structures. Among other things, the ROP provides rules to protect cultural and natural heritage and it determines when a Construction Permit "Aanlegvergunning" is required for construction activities.

The main goal of ROP 2019 is a sustainable living and working environment. Besides policies, the ROP 2019 provides actions that should be carried out and therefore provides substance to the policies as well as concretizing the policies.

The following relevant policies have been identified for the project development. Important to note, is the classification of the project site as an Industrial zone at Barcadera, according to the ROP 2019 map (Appendix 3).

Ref.	(Translated) Text
ROP.3	Inside the Ecological Corridor no new construction is allowed.
	 Artikel 3 lid 3.1 onder f sub 1 is het niet toegestaan constructies, waaronder pieren en steigers, te bouwen binnen de bestemmingen Strand, Marinegebied of Marinezones met uitzondering van bestaande havens en de bijbehorende beheersgebieden en ter plaatse van de aanduiding – De artikelen 7.3 en 7.5 geven de Minister de mogelijkheid het ROPV te wijzigen ten behoeve van infrastructurele zaken als pieren, steigers en havenvoorzieningen en zend- en antennemasten. Ook deze zaken hebben een algemeen belang, bijvoorbeeld in de veiligheid, de bereikbaarheid of de communicatie.

Table 3 - Identified relevant policies within ROP 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.



Furthermore, the ROP 2019 specifies the following policy choices "Beleidskeuzes". Ref. (Translated) Text Room for innovation of promising sectors (tourism, primary sector, creative ROP.5 industry, logistics, knowledge, CE) Applying modern techniques for sustainable land use and prevention of nuisance ROP.6 ROP.7 Adjusting commercial facilities and business activities to needs On-site parking, innovative and multi-level parking solutions. ROP.9 Sustainable use of space by: **ROP.11** restructuring and multifunctional use of space; Build with Nature (BwN) **ROP.12** Room for innovation water extraction and energy generation (solar park, farm) and sustainable waste processing ROP.14 Sustainable water system by: protecting the system and keeping it clear of dry stream beds; increasing water collection Not allowing (construction) activities in: dry stream beds, salt flats, dams and **ROP.15** ponds "tanki's" with corresponding buffer zones; ecologically valuable areas valuable landscape areas rock formations ROP.16 No disturbance (light, noise) by activities in adjacent areas Landscaping and green integration of roads and sites ROP.17 ROP.18 Protect Ecological Corridor ROP.20 | Identity of Aruba is the starting point for developments

Table 4 - Identified relevant policy choices within ROP 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.

Ruimtelijke ontwikkeling en Gronduitgifte beleid, 2018, DIP

The main goal of the Spatial Development and Land Issuance Policy "Ruimtelijke ontwikkeling en Gronduitgifte beleid" (GUB) is to provide in the demand of land (and water) with the end goal of guaranteeing sustainable social and economic wellbeing (Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu, 2018). The ROP serves as a guideline for this policy. The principal text in the GUB that is relevant to this project includes the following.

Ref.	(Translated) Text
GUB.1	Within the option period the option holder should provide an Environmental
	Impact Assessment to DIP, in the case of projects with an environmental impact.
GUB.2	Development and preparation of the terrain should be sustainable and in
	consultation with DNM and the Department of Agriculture, Husbandry, Fisheries
	and Market halls (DLVVM)

Table 5 - Identified relevant policies within GUB. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.



1.1.3 Environment

Natuur en Milieubeleidsnota 2018-2021, DNM

This policy document describes the policies for topics regarding nature and environment during the governance period of 2018-2021 (Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu, 2018). It contains both strategic goals, as well as a governmental action plan for successful implementation.

The following actions are of specific relevance.

Ref.	(Translated) Text		
NMBN.1	Introduction of a waste material ordinance		
NMBN.2	Regulating waste separation		
NMBN.3	Updating the Nuisance Ordinance "Hinderverordening"		
NMBN.4	Establishing requirements for users of the central sewage system		
NMBN.5	Lowering import duties on environmental-friendly products		
NMBN.6	Regulating hazardous materials		
NMBN.7	Implementing a wastewater structure plan		
NMBN.8	Educating users of the wastewater system to protect the state of the sewage system		
NMBN.9	Inspection on the illegal dumping of waste in the sewage system		
NMBN.10	Inspection on the dumping of waste in illegal dumpsites		
NMBN.11	Stimulating CE		
NMBN.12	Stimulating cooperation between the Government and companies with		
	regards to waste		
NMBN.13	Implementing a sustainable and adequate waste processing facility		
NMBN.14	Updating Nature Protection Ordinance "Natuurbeschermingsverordening"		
NMBN.15	Establishing legislation regarding invasive/exotic species		
NMBN.16	Updating list of protected flora and fauna		
NMBN.17	Reforestation - BwN		
NMBN.18	Introduction ROPV		
NMBN.19	Research on brown water and brownfields		
NMBN.20	Notifications of invasive species as well protection of habitats, emergencies,		
	and legislative exemptions.		
NMBN.21	Installment of Commission Flora and Fauna		
NMBN.22	Introducing standards to regulate air pollutants		

Table 6 - Identified (principal) relevant governmental actions within "Natuur enMilieubeleidsnota 2018-2021". Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.

Note that while the actions listed in Table 6 were planned to be implemented by the end of 2021. Many of these actions are either still in development or have yet to be developed.

"Beleid" Build with Nature 2019, DNM

The BwN policy document guides and provide tools for sustainable design on the island (Directie Natuur en Milieu, 2019). It is a systematic strategy, where the protection of threatened endemic species and ecosystem services serve as a basis for urbanization of parcels. It complements regulatory and or policy tools for spatial planning. Of particular

Environmental Impact Assessment



importance is the zoning function to determine how a certain site should be developed, taking its nature into account.

The following actions are of specific relevance.

Ref.	(Translated) Text		
BwN.1	Training and certifying contractors of heavy machinery		
BwN.2	Stimulating the public and the private sector to plant endemic flora		
BwN.3	Share physical and chemical standards with target groups		
BwN.4	Department of Public Works (DOW) establishes a Green Policy plan		
BwN.5	Procedure of Allotment Plan "Verkavelingsplannen" of parcels >750m2 to be		
	evaluated by DNM on Flora and Fauna		
BwN.6	Societal Contribution "Sociaal-maatschappelijke bijdrage" (SMB) implementation		
	(e.g., company informs to which goal the SMB will be targeted while requesting		
	concessional land)		
BwN.7	Establishment of a voluntary emission reduction system		
BwN.8	Development of climate legislation		
BwN.9	Design of EIA legislation		
BwN.13	Voluntary Emission Reduction (VER) systeem opzetten (a.k.a. Carbon Credits		
	zonder Kyoto protocol)		

Table 7 - Identified (principal) relevant policy actions within Build with Nature 2019. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.

Besides these actions DNM has developed a BwN concept for urbanization that can be referenced as a tool for the project developer (0).

1.1.4 Economic

Economic Policy: Strong and Resilient Economy 2019-2022, DEZHI

The main topic of this economic policy document is sustainable economic growth. The objectives include: "(1) to contribute to a higher quality of life for all citizens, (2) to create inclusive and decent jobs, (3) to facilitate new innovative business opportunities and (4) to stimulate local and foreign investment." (Minister of Finance, Economic Affairs and Culture, 2021)

In contrast to the environmental and spatial policies, the economic policies are described in broader lines, i.e., do not go into much detail on how to achieve the objectives. However, notable policies regarding the development of the economy are as follows.

Ref.	Policy			
EP.1	Stimulating the niche market development as a form of diversification of the			
	economy, with mention of the new subsector			
EP.2	Stimulating the knowledge economy, through showcasing successful adoption of			
	new technologies as export services, with specific mention of Solar Energy.			
EP.3	Stimulating CE and recycling and reuse in business models			

Table 8 - Relevant policies within the Economic Policy. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



1.1.5 General Affairs

Masterplan, Repositioning Our Sails, DEZHI

The acute socio-economic crisis that ensued because of the COVID-19 pandemic demonstrated how vulnerable the Aruban economy was. Consequently, strengthening the economic resilience of Aruba is the central theme of the MRP (Committee Economic Recovery and Innovation Aruba, 2020). This Masterplan is a strategic policy framework that sets policy directions and priorities for economic recovery and resilience between 2020 and 2023.

The following actions are of specific relevance. Note, some of these actions are repeated in the NSP.

Ref.	Policy				
MRP.1	Catalysts for transition towards a CE				
	Circularity preference in government procurement policy to favor circula				
	service providers, boosting new environmentally responsible markets				
	Amend the Building and Housing Ordinance "Bouw en Woning Verordening"				
	to promote energy efficiency, green coverage and better material re-use,				
	refurbishing, and remanufacturing in construction, including the use of				
	innovative and bio composite building materials and guidelines				
	\succ Explore and stimulate the adoption of circular tourism business by				
	earmarking funds for niche-based circular tourism sector and services				
	•				
	5 11				
	the growing lack of affordable options and lack of space issue (e.g., stimulate				
MRP.2	Collaborative management of waste streams as resources				
	Introduce and implement the revised serlimar legislation (AB 2005 no. 5)				
	Solid waste treatment facility				
MRP.2	 focus on locals, young professionals and future generation needs, to address the growing lack of affordable options and lack of space issue (e.g., stimulat going vertical, repurpose abandoned/unused properties etc.) Collaborative management of waste streams as resources Introduce and implement the revised serlimar legislation (AB 2005 no. 5) Solid waste treatment facility Remediation of the landfill at Parkietenbos Sanitary landfill & hazardous waste Build new wastewater treatment facility at the Sewage Treatmer Installations/Plant (RWZI) of Bubali 				

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



	\succ	Eliminate open air burning (emissions)			
	\succ	Introduce sustainable waste practices (medical waste)			
	\succ	Finalize and implement process for safely discarding of COVID-19 related			
		waste			
	\checkmark	Explore the possibility and assess the feasibility of a zero-waste tourism			
		industry on long-term			
	\succ	Reduce the volume of single-use materials to Landfill			
		Design and introduce zero food waste policy			
	\succ	Develop and launch awareness campaign to reduce food waste			
	\succ	Align ROP, ROPV, building and living requirements with environmental			
		policy, as well as with the development of an integral and sustainable waste			
		management and waste processing model			
	\succ	Approval of crucial environmental policies that are pending			
	\succ	Establish and enforce legal framework for environmental conservation and			
		restoration (including environmental impact assessment)			
	\checkmark	Introduce and implement Environmental Ordinance "Milieu Verordening"			
		(governs the permitting system, rules and regulations) and Waste Materials			
		Ordinance "Afvalstoffenverordening"			
MRP.3	Transition towards renewable energy and energy security				
	\succ	Continue increasing renewable energy, reduce fuel imports, reduce			
		emissions and seek nature balance (in accordance with energy affordability			
		and reliability requirements)			
	\succ	Introduce awareness campaign and consider tax incentives to engage			
		private sector and households in renewable energy transition			
	\succ	Focus on initiatives related to energy efficiency and conservation (e.g.,			
		reduce (cooling) electricity consumption in commercial and residential			
		settings to offset carbon footprint)			
	\succ	Pursue tariff structure reform for electricity & water as a catalyst for			
		accelerating the energy transition			
T. I.I. O	hle Q Palayant policies within the Economic Policy Paf : code convector referencing a				

Table 9 - Relevant policies within the Economic Policy. Ref.: code serves for referencing a specific policy.

1.2 Legal and Administrative framework

Legally binding legislation, such as laws and decrees and are one of the main tools used by governments to ensure they achieve the goals set out in their policies. In Aruba, both national, as well as international legislation (e.g., treaties and conventions ratified for Aruba by the Dutch Kingdom).

This comprehensive legislative review is of great importance to the knowledge of project developers to ensure compliance. It is the responsibility of the project developer to stay updated on any legislative changes during both the development, as well as the operational phase of the project.

1.2.1 National Legislation

Table 10 represents an overview of national legislation that are either directly or indirectly related to various aspects concerning the project. Note, the articles of specific relevance within these legislative documents should be referred to for more information.

Environmental Impact Assessment



Table 10 - Comprehensive Overview of identified national ordinances and decrees relevant to the project. Source: (Gobierno Aruba, 2021)

SPATIAL PLANNING/PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT POLICY					
National Ordinance	Reference	National Decree	Reference		
LRO	AB 2006	ROP Landsbesluit	AB 2009		
	no. 38		no. 7		
		Landsbesluit ROPV 2021	AB 2021		
			no. 123		
Bouw en woningverordening	AB 1999	Bouw- en woningbesluit	AB 1999		
	no. GT 9		no. GT 10		
Uitgifte eigendommen	AB 1989				
verordening	no. GT 21				
Kadasterverordening	AB 1989				
	no. GT 23				
	ENVIRON	MENT			
Natuurbeschermingsverordening	AB 1995	Landsbesluit CITES-registers	AB 1995		
6 5	no. 2	5	no. 69		
		Landsbesluit ontheffingen	AB 1996		
		beschermde niet-inheemse	no. 1		
		flora en fauna			
		Landsbesluit	AB 2020		
		Natuurbeschermings	no. 67		
		verordening			
		Landsbesluit bescherming	AB 2017		
		inheemse flora en fauna	no. 48		
Landsverordening verbod voor	AB 2019	Landsbesluit verbod voor	AB 2019		
milieu schadelijke producten	no. 67	milieu schadelijke producten	no. 73		
Hinderverordening	AB 1988	Hinderbesluit Aruba	AB 1995		
	no. GT 27		no. GT 20		
Hinderlijke geluidenverordening	AB 1988				
	no. GT 22				
	CULTU	RAL			
Monument Ordinance	AB 1991				
	no. GT 46				
HUN	HUMAN HEALTH AND SAFETY				
Bestrijdingsmiddelen	AB 1991	Landsbesluit	AB 1991		
verordening	no. GT 69	\Bestrijdingsmiddelen	no. GT 52		
		Landsbesluit	AB 1991		
		Bestrijdingsmiddelen	no. GT 53		
		Landsbesluit	AB 1991		
		Bestrijdingsmiddelen	no. GT 57		
Landsverordening Besmettelijke	AB 1992	Landsbesluit Besmettelijke	AB 1992		
Ziekten	no. GT 11	Ziekten	no. 117		

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



	Landsbesluit Besmettelijke	AB 1992
	Ziekten	no. 018
AB 1996	Uitvoeringsbesluit beroepen	AB 2017
no. GT 50	in de gezondheidszorg	no. 54
AB 1991		
no. GT 7		
AB 1990	Landsbesluit verpakte	AB 1990
no. GT 9	geneesmiddelenvoorziening	no. GT 48
	Landsbesluit geneesmiddelen	AB 2006
	uitsluitend op recept	no. 69
	afgeleverd	
	Landsbesluit inrichting	AB 1989
	apotheken	no. GT 86
	Landsbesluit vergiften	AB 1992
	_	GT no. 16
	Landsbesluit dienstregeling	AB 1991
	apotheken 1991	no. 16
	Landsbesluit, houdende	AB 1991
		GT no. 60
		AB 1991
	-	no. GT 59
	· · · ·	AB 1991
	algemene maatregelen	no. GT 58
AB 1996	Personeelsbesluit	AB 1995
no. GT 12	Warenverordening	no. GT 2
	Landsbesluit	AB 1997
	Warenverordening	no. GT 1
	—	AB 1997
		no. GT 2
	Consumptie-ijsbesluit	AB 1997
		no. GT 3
	Landsbesluit voorkoming	AB 1997
	gebruik kaliumbromaat	no. 43
AB 1990	-	
no. GT 7		
AB 1990	Landsbesluit ontplofbare	AB 1999
no. GT 51	stoffen	no. GT 11
AB 1992		
no. GT 8		
1	Landsbesluit brandpreventie	AB 1991
AB 1991		
AB 1991 no. 64	en brandveiligheid voor	no. 10
	-	no. 10
	en brandveiligheid voor	no. 10 AB 1992
	en brandveiligheid voor verblijf en ontspanning	
	no. GT 50 AB 1991 no. GT 7 AB 1990 no. GT 9 AB 1990 no. GT 12 AB 1996 no. GT 12 AB 1996 no. GT 12 AB 1990 no. GT 7 AB 1990 no. GT 51 AB 1992 no. GT 8	ZiektenAB 1996Uitvoeringsbesluit beroepenno. GT 50in de gezondheidszorgAB 1991.no. GT 7.AB 1990Landsbesluit verpakteno. GT 9.Bandsbesluit geneesmiddelenvoorziening.Landsbesluit geneesmiddelenvoorziening.Landsbesluit geneesmiddelenvoorziening.Landsbesluit geneesmiddelen.uitsluitend op recept.afgeleverd.Landsbesluit inrichting.apotheken.Landsbesluit vergiften.Landsbesluit dienstregeling.apotheken 1991.Landsbesluit, houdende.algemene maatregelen.Landsbesluit, houdende.algemene maatregelen.Landsbesluit, houdende.algemene maatregelen.Landsbesluit.Marenverordening.Algemeen warenbesluit.Marenverordening.Algemeen warenbesluit.Magemeen warenbesluit.Magemeen warenbesluit.Algemeen warenbesluit.<

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



			1
		verblijf en ontspanning (AB	
		1991 no. 10)	
		Landsbesluit tot wijziging	AB 1993
		Landsbesluit brandpreventie	no. 28
		en brandveiligheid voor	
		verblijf en ontspanning (AB	
		1991 no. 10)	
Calamiteiten verordening	AB 1989	*	
	no. 51		
Veiligheidsverordening	AB 1990	Veiligheidsbesluit I	AB 1991
	no. GT 31		no. GT 21
		Veiligheidsbesluit II	AB 1991
			no. GT 22
		Veiligheidsbesluit	AB 1992
		gasreservoirs en	no. 101
		gasinstallaties	
		Wijziging Veiligheidsbesluit	AB 2005
		gasreservoirs en	no. 57
		gasinstallaties (AB 1992 no.	
		101)	
Landsverordening	AB 1991	Landsbesluit	AB 1996
Elektriciteitsconcessies	no. GT 82	installatievoorschriften	no. GT 5
		elektrische inrichtingen	
	GENER	RAL	
Algemene Politieverordening	AB 1995		
	no. GT 8		
Afval	No.35		

*: There are continuous publications of Ministerial Orders regarding the COVID-19 pandemic. These are mainly valid for a specified period and reflect mainly the trends regarding the spread of COVID-19 on the island.

Note that by national law, fees should be charged for both waste collection ("Landsverordening instelling Servicio di Limpiesa di Aruba" AB 2005 no. 5), as well as being connected to the sewer system ("Retributiebesluit rioolafvoer" AB 1991 no. GT 26). However, the GoA has to implement this legislation. Considering the infrastructure of the waste and wastewater systems is in dire need of funding for renewal and adequate processing it is highly likely that such fees will be charged in the (near) future.

1.2.2 Ratified International Treaties and Conventions

As a state/country within the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Aruba is signatory to multilateral agreements relating to among other things, protection of the environment cultural heritage and human health and safety. It is important to note that before a treaty enters into force, there are a few steps that are required; 1) negotiations, 2) agreements are made by the states and a treaty is signed, 3) parliamentary approval is sought, 4) upon approval by the Parliament, ratification ensues.

In Aruba, the following treaties and conventions are of relevance.



Table 11 - Relevant International Treaties and Conventions. Membership of Aruba in multilateral agreements relating to nature & environment. Source (s): (Gobierno Aruba, 2021; Verdragenbank, 2021)

Convention	Status Aruba*		
Environmental Protection			
Cartagena Convention	01-01-1986 (R)		
Protocol concerning Specially Protected Areas and	• 17-06-2000 (R)		
Wildlife (SPAW)	 30-03-1986 (E) 		
• Protocol concerning Co-operation in Combating Oil			
Spills in the Wider Caribbean Region	• 06-10-1999 (S)		
Protocol concerning Pollution from Land-based			
Sources and Activities (LBS)			
Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)	04-06-1999 (E)		
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of	29-03-1995 (E)		
Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES)			
Convention on Migratory Species (CMS)	01-01-1986 (E)		
Vienna Convention for the protection of the ozone layer	27-12-1988 (E)		
Montreal Protocol on Substances that deplete the	• 01-01-1989 (E)		
Ozone Layer			
Health & Safety			
Convention concerning labour inspection in industry and	01-01-1986 (E)		
commerce			
Convention concerning Workmen's Compensation for	01-01-1986 (E)		
Accidents			
Cultural/Historical Heritage			
Convention for the safeguarding of the intangible cultural	15-08-2012 (E)		
heritage			

*Date of: Signature (S); Ratification (R); Entry into Force (E)

1.2.3 Beneficiaries and parties involved

The parties that are directly beneficiary to the development of this project include:

• Petros Aquaculture Operation VBA (Chamber of Commerce registration number: H51691.0) including its team of project developers.

Parties that will be involved but are not necessarily beneficiaries.

 Nature Non-Governmental Organization (NGO) and Governmental Organization (GO); relevant, though undefined, partners include among others, Stichting Piscado, Aruba Bird Life Conservation, AHATA, ATA, Turtuga foundation, DLVVM, DSA, DEHZI, NAMA, and Aruba National Park Foundation (FPNA) for their local knowledge on successful biodiversity, xeri-scaping and translocation for the proposed project development.

1.2.4 Documentation available

Petros Aquaculture Operation is requesting The Minister of Spatial Development, Infrastructure and Environment a ministerial option for the development of the Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm at the parcel located in the Barcadera industrial area.

Environmental Impact Assessment



5. Scope of the Study

The scope of this Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) adheres to the format requirements outlined by the Department of Nature and Environment (DNM), as detailed in Appendix 1, the EIA will be focused on:

- Onshore Site: proposed development area located at Barcadera.
- Offshore Site: 8km from the Aruba shore.

The assessment conducted for the project **Onshore Site** in Aruba include the following:

- 1. Geology, and Topography
- 2. Hydrology and Seawater
- 3. Air
- 4. Light
- 5. Noise
- 6. Terrestrial and Marine Flora and Fauna
- 7. Cultural and Historical Heritage
- 8. Health and Safety

The assessment conducted for the project **Offshore Site** in Aruba include the following:

- 1. Hydrology and Seawater
- 2. Bathymetry
- 3. Seawater Quality
- 4. Marine Flora and Fauna
- 5. Health and Safety

The Social and Economic Assessment are not within the scope of this study. However, culturalhistoric aspects and human health and safety have been included as required by the EIA format set by DNM.

Throughout this document, the term "Onshore Site" refers to proposed development area located at Barcadera (12° 28' 35"N, 069° 59' 02"W) and the term "Offshore Site" refers to proposed development area located at (12° 32' 49.2"N, 070° 08' 29.76"W) 8 km southwest of the coast and the elements within its boundaries. The baseline field surveys studies focus is on the Onshore and Offshore Sites.



Figure 1 - Offshore/ Onshore site Locations

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



1.3 Overall Objectives

The primary purpose of this EIA is to serve as a comprehensive source of information for the permit application process. It assesses the significance of the impact of the proposed **project Open Ocean Aquaculture** activity on the surrounding environment.

The following approaches were used to gain a comprehensive understanding of the environmental impacts:

- 1. Field Study: In-depth site visits were conducted to examine the environmental and cultural-historical settings, including potential threats.
- 2. Comprehensive Study: Public information on the environmental settings, flora and fauna records, and threats in the project site were thoroughly investigated.
- 3. Communication with Project Developers: Information from various features of the project development was utilized to evaluate its impacts.
- 4. Communication and meeting presentation with stakeholders, Governmental Organizations (GOs) and Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs). Where relevant project information was presented and feedback was provided by the stakeholders, GOs and NGOs.

The gathered information was used to establish a baseline against which the possible impacts of the proposed project activities were assessed. The EIA includes:

- 1. Description of Applicable Legislation: Local and international principles and standards relevant to the project.
- 2. Description of Property and Location: Details regarding the proposed activity's location.
- 3. Description of Project Activity: Features and policies associated with the proposed Open Ocean Aquaculture project.
- 4. Current Conditions at Project Site: A snapshot of the existing conditions.
- 5. Description and Comparison of Scenarios: Evaluation of different scenarios, with or without mitigation measures.
- 6. Description and Assessment of Environmental Issues: Both positive and negative impacts associated with the proposed project.
- 7. Identification of Appropriate Measures: Recommendations to avoid, mitigate, or compensate for adverse impacts.
- 8. Appendices: Documents, maps, photographs, detailed method descriptions, recorded data, and results.

It is important to note that the impact assessment Section 12 does not encompass the whole life cycle of products and materials (Life Cycle Analysis - LCA). However, impacts during the usage phase of products, waste production, water consumption, and electricity consumption have been considered. Additionally, an essential objective of this EIA is to guide the project developers in aligning development with relevant policies, legislation, and best practices.



1.4 Description and Overview of the Locations

1.4.1 **Onshore Site**

The proposed development of The Fish Farm processing and hatching Facility will be located at (12° 28' 35"N, 069° 59' 02"W) Barcadera. The proposed area is 15,000m² and is located in an industrial designated area as per ROP, 2019. Barcadera has a cargo port facility, other industrial activities and coastal infrastructure. As with any coastal area, environmental considerations in Barcadera would include the marine ecosystems, water quality, and the potential impact of development on local flora and fauna.

The onshore site area consists of about 10% of vegetation from the total area. The onshore site area is characterized as a xeric landscape mostly overgrown with *Acacia tortuosa* (Twisted Acacia/Hubada).

It must be noted that due to seasonal changes this vegetated area can be expected to vary to some degree.

The Barcadera Onshore site surrounding area description are as follow:

- On the North Side a laydown area is used by the local drinking water production plant W.E.B Aruba NV.
- On the East side the local drinking water production plant W.E.B Aruba NV. is located.
- On the South side the Barcadera sea is located.
- On the West Side excavation site of D.O.W. is located.

1.4.2 Offshore Site

The proposed development of the Offshore Site area description is as follows.

- Located 8 kilometers West -South -West off the coast of Aruba. Refer to figure 1, for the Site location No1.
- The Offshore site project area is estimated at 0.84km² which is approximately 0.03% of total territorial seas of Aruba.
- The seawater water depth is varies between 85 to 95m deep.

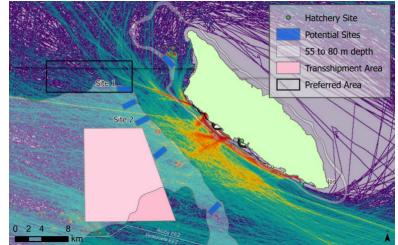


Figure 2 - Proposed Offshore Site location - Site 1

The potential Offshore site was selected based on the information received on the transshipment and economic zone in alignment with engagement of the respective GO's, but

Environmental Impact Assessment



also considering marine traffic data, existing underwater telecommunication infrastructure and environmental data projections.

1.5 Features of the Proposed Project

1.5.1 **Onshore Proposed Features of Project**

The projected constructed area is about 15,000 m². The hatchery and operational area accounts for about 90% of the total constructed area. The operation area is on the left side of the above proposed plot with maintenance and feed storage on the right. The main entrance to the building is located on the North side of project area. Offices are planned in front of the projected plot.



Figure 3 - Approximately Proposed Project Site Onshore Location

1.5.1.1 The Hatchery

The hatchery is a biosecurity area, providing ample space for breeding and growth processes of the Red Snapper (Lutjanus Campechanus). The biosecurity measures are therefore meant to minimize the risk of introducing and spreading a disease to the broodstock and fingerlings produced at the hatchery, and to further reduce the risk of spreading that disease to farming site and the surrounding environments through dissemination of brood and feed.



Figure 4 - Onshore Site proposed project site layout.

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Every aquaculture facility needs eggs or juveniles to supply its nursery or farm. The initial startup batch of fingerling juvenile Red Snapper (Lutjanus Campechanus) will be supplied by the University of Miami. The future process will be to breed the fingerlings at the onshore hatchery with the local Red Snapper (Lutjanus Campechanus) parents.

The spawn will take place on shore and shall take approximately 3 months from eggs to juveniles.

To minimize the seawater intake, reduce discharge volumes, improve thermal control, and increase throughput, the Hatchery will use a **Full Recirculating Aquaculture System (RAS)** design from Innovasea's modular approach.

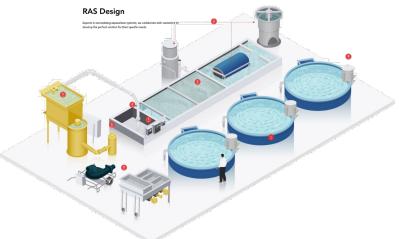


Figure 5 - Hatchery RAS Design

Recirculating Aquaculture Systems (RAS) are closed-loop water treatment systems designed for raising fish on land. Featuring a complex network of tanks, pipes, pumps and filters, RAS systems have a proven track record providing a tightly controlled environment that's conducive to the particular species being cultivated.

The RAS system will have an open intake connected to the seawater shoreline and will pump seawater during start-up to fill up the entire RAS System. Due to the configuration of the full RAS design, a minimum intake of seawater is required, mainly to maintain the level in the system during normal operation.

The seawater return stream shall be treated and sampled to comply with the local and Cartagena LBS Protocol, prior disposal back to the sea. This is in alignment with the BAP and ACS requirements.

A RAS system is set up to reuse water by capturing and removing any waste. As a closed system it provides enhanced biosecurity, protecting fish from pathogens and predators and preventing escapes. Ultimately it allows farm operators to create an optimized environment for growth by providing ideal temperatures, water quality, feeding regimes and other factors.

The hatchery RAS equipment's are designed to minimize the usage of seawater and Include the following:

- tanks,
- pumps,

Environmental Impact Assessment



- filtration system,
- disinfection components,
- temperature control equipment,
- water quality monitoring,
- control systems,

The advantages of a RAS System include:

- Environmental benefits such as limited water usage and discharge
- Disease prevention
- Proper water quality control
- A smaller physical footprint.

1.5.1.2 Processing Area

The processing also known as plants or processors, are facilities in which a range of procedures are done to prepare the aquaculture fish for eventual retail and consumption.

Steps of production at seafood processing plants:

- Receipt of the product
- Processing which can include washing, chilling, skinning, gilling, and gutting, filleting, preserving, and to be sold as fresh or frozen fish.
- Storing
- Dispatching
- Transporting

The process overview is illustrated on the following figure.

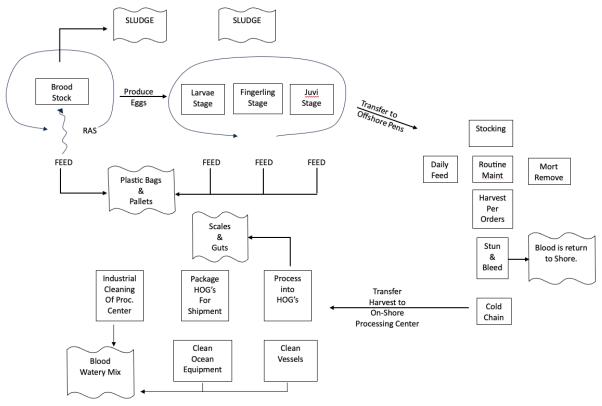


Figure 6 - Onshore Proposed Process

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



1.5.1.3 **Pier**

Open Ocean Aquaculture project offshore fish farm intends to install a floatable pier to enhance operational efficiency. This ingenious addition facilitates seamless daily transportation needs, streamlining logistics for the offshore fish farm. The floatable pier not only serves as a practical solution for personnel and equipment transport but also contributes to the farm's adaptability and accessibility in the dynamic marine environment.



Figure 7 - Example of Floating Pier

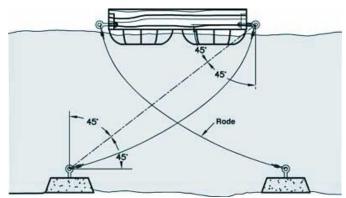


Figure 8 - Example of Floating Pier anchoring

1.5.1.4 Waste Stream

The waste stream from the onshore facility based on a production rate of 500MT/year during phase 1 are:

- 6. Hatchery 2% 5% Return seawater (Processed prior to return)
- 7. Hatchery Sludge waste 3MT/ year
- 8. Processing Plant Wastewater (RWZI) 830m3/ month
- 9. Processing Plant Solid fish waste (guts, mortalities) 75 MT/year

The Hatchery 2% -5% seawater return stream shall be treated and sampled to comply with the Cartagena LBS Protocol, prior disposal back to the sea.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



The Hatchery sludge 3MT/ year and the wastewater of the processing plant 830 m3/month shall be collected in a septic tank. The wastewater shall be trucked to the RZWI plant located at Parkietenbos Barcadera for processing to local specification.

The solid waste from the Processing plant, which includes, guts and mortalities of the fish, shall be incinerated at the local incinerator plant.

1.5.1.5 Climate Control Facilities

The hatchery and processing building ventilation and air conditioning design shall be of high energy efficiency type to reduce the energy usage.

1.5.1.6 *Electric Installations*

The plan is to install electrical equipment and technology that contain a rating between A+ and A+++ (EU Energy rating) in order to lower costs and reduce the carbon footprint.

Additionally, the plan is to to install solar panels to supply most of its energy demand. The policy of the national electricity producing company (ELMAR) states that a maximum of 100 kW solar energy supply can be connected to the grid (ELMAR, 2020).

Based on the system proposed RAS System the following are the estimated Energy usage

	RAS		
	Fingerlings Receiving Systems @ Peak Production	Full Hatchery & Broodstock @ Peak Production	
Total Flow	1350 gpm	10000 gpm	
New Water	5 gpm	30 gpm	
Power	27KWh	200KWh	

Table 12 - RAS Process & Energy data

1.5.1.7 *Generator*

A generator is designed to work in case of failure of the power network. As such, it will be designed to transfer, synchronize, and switch systems in a low voltage main electrical enclosure.



1.5.2 Offshore Proposed Features of Project

The Aruba Open Ocean Aquaculture project is set to specialize in the cultivation of Red Snapper (Lutjanus Campechanus), northern red snapper. The Open Ocean Aquaculture project offshore fish farm target production an initial production capacity of 500 metric tons (MT) with target to increase to 2,000 metric ton per year. The project developer intends to collaborate with experts in the field of fish farming like Innovasea, University of Miami, University of New Hampshire, University of Wageningen, BAP and ASC. Refer to Figure 9 for multiple global installations of Innovasea's Open Ocean Fish Pens.

Innovasea Global Installations

SeaStation deployments



Figure 9 - Innovasea Global Installations

1.5.2.1 **Pens**

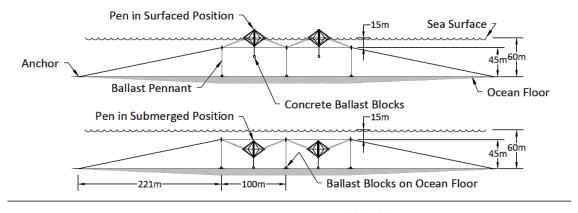
The proposed development core infrastructure in the initial phase will encompass 4 submergible pens system consisting of 2x2 grid system (refer to figure below). The future phase will encompass a 16 submergible pens system consisting of 2x8 grid system.

- Each Pen size will be approximately 35m in diameter and 20m height.
- The pens will be submersed to 15m below sea surface.
- The grid system is designed to operate per the current and depth analysis.
- The coordinates are calculated using the World Geographic System 1984 and the footprint was drawn using the WGS1984 Web Mercator (auxiliary Sphere) projection system.
- A 100m buffer between the grid edge and the box is provided. This is good practice for the space since placing anchors in not precise (although field tolerance is less than 100m).
- The coordinates listed below reflects the future grid system of an estimated 2x8 grid in 90m of water with the grid 15m below the surface, 80m grid cells, and 5:1 anchor scope. The total area for the 16 pens will be approximately **1550m x 950m**.
 - 2x2 @ 85 meters depth
 - 80m cell size = 846m x 846m ~72 Ha.
 - 2x8 @ 85 meters depth 80m cell size = 846m x 1326m ~112 Ha.

Environmental Impact Assessment



- Each pen is 6400 m³. 16 Pens will equal 102,400 m³.
- Pens, Grid System coordinates.
 - Grid center 12° 32' 49.2"N, 070° 08' 29.76"W
 - North edge 12° 33' 03.96"N
 - West edge 070° 08' 55.32"W
 - South edge 12° 32' 34.08"N
 - East edge 070° 08' 04.92"W



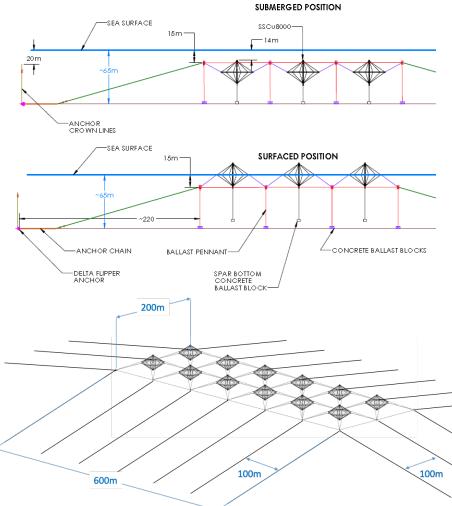


Figure 10 - Generic Pen Grid System

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



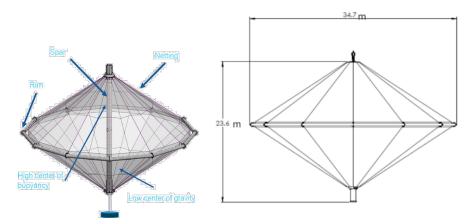


Figure 11 - Example of Pens

The Pen structural construction material will be primary made of steel construction material.

The net around the pen will be constructed of Kikko netting - Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET) monofilaments material. Net tensioning holds the pen net uniformly taut, so that a "wall" is presented to any underwater predator, with no slack areas for entanglement. The use of a net tensioning system removes the need for predator nets and therefore eliminates the risk of entanglement for predators and other marine mammals, refer to below.

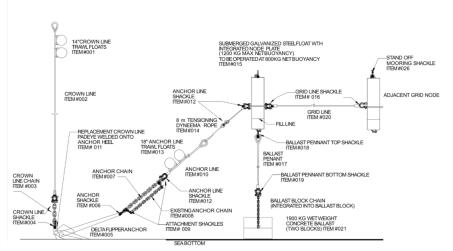
The antifouling for net and gear is the desiccation of fouling on the top net when the pens are at the surface and net cleaning on the bottom with an Ideema net cleaner.

Nets are subject to a regular strength testing and maintenance program.

GRID NODE / ANCHOR LEG DETAIL

1.5.2.2 *Mooring*

Pen is connected to the grid at the side of the pen. This reduces wear and makes it easier for boats to access the pen without having to navigate surface lines. The pens will be securely within a network of high-tenacity polyester fiber linen - 12 strand 48mm arranged in a grid pattern. Refer to below Figure 12 for anchoring system example.





Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



The fiber lines will be anchored by a drag embedment anchors method, with a slip mitigation system of Crown lines at 30m below the surface to allow vessel to adjust anchors if needed. Refer to Figure 13, for a detail overview of the pen design.

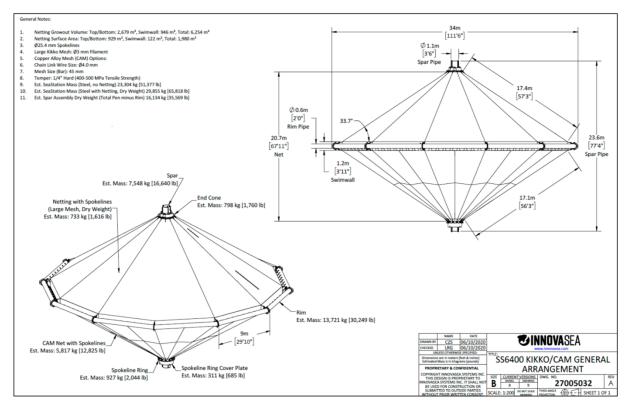


Figure 13 - Detail overview of the Pen design.

1.5.2.3 Feeding System

The feeding system Flow Feeder is a complete aquaculture feeding system that can deliver feed to multiple pens on the grid from a centralized location. Since feed is delivered underwater, it enables farm operators to feed even when faced with rough conditions.

This improves feeding regimens and helps reduce the number of lost feed days to keep growth targets on track. In addition, the waterborne delivery system requires significantly less power than air-blown systems and can reduce energy costs by more than 50 percent.

The Flow Feeder is backed by a sophisticated sensors and high-resolution cameras, which provide real-time visibility into:

- Feed satiation in order to dial in efficiency and optimize growth.
- Pellet detection in order to improve Feed Conversion Ratio (FCR) and reduce feed waste into the surrounding environment.
- Biomass data in order to obtain an accurate inventory of your fish stocks.



1.5.3 **Onshore Construction activities**

The project developer is expected to use the services of local construction companies for the construction of the Onshore facility. Construction activities will take place mainly during daytime, between 8 AM and 5 PM.

The project developer will facilitate compliance with guidelines for health, safety and environmental management through contractual agreements made between the parties, ensuring liability for negligence or incompliance. Furthermore, environmental trainings and meetings with construction workers will take place prior to construction. The project developer will contract experts for environmental trainings, inspections, and monitoring.

Work site preparation will consist of:

- 1. Surveying the area to verify the location, line (i.e., determine route of piping systems and sanitary structures and systems) and grade (profiling the elevation);
- 2. Land clearing including waste management.
- 3. Earth movement and perforations/land cutting/excavation, where removed soil will be stored for reuse in grading, gardening and landscaping;
- 4. Creating an even platform with safe embankments (grading)
- 5. Set up of construction camp: storage of equipment, materials, and chemicals to be used during construction, fencing, waste containers, placement of facilities (e.g., portable toilets)

The subsequent construction work will include:

- 1. Foundation laying and paving
- 2. Structural work
- 3. Construction of buildings (masonry, doors, windows)
- 4. MEP installations
- 5. Finishing
- 6. Interior/exterior Design
- 7. Landscaping

During the construction process, personal, material and heavy/-small equipment will continuously be on-site circulating around the project site, therefore a provisional construction area will be installed for a safe working environment. The construction material used on the project will be purchased at local construction suppliers, if in any case the materials required for the developing of the project cannot be bought locally, they will be bought abroad and brought to the island paying all local taxes.

The provisional construction area will be set up on the south area of the project site with designated locations for:

a. Tools and small equipment warehouse:

This space will stay locked to store materials and small equipment that can be damaged by rain or long-term sun exposure. Warehouses will be set up on compressed soils, wooden structures covered by galvanized sheets and roofs made of plastic (waterproof in case oil, grease, or fuel is used)



b. Break Area:

Area is in an open space away from green areas and staff. Bins with lids will be provided for collection of staff rubbish and food waste. Signs against littering will be placed here.

- c. Offices:
 Enclosed set up where wind cannot blow away paper materials.
- d. Heavy equipment/machinery operational area:

This area will be setup outside vegetated areas to avoid contamination of soils. Areas where heavy equipment/machinery is stationed for extended periods will be covered. Oil and grease contaminated sand will be removed and collected by Serlimar or Ecotech. For a list of small- and heavy equipment/machinery to be used during construction refer to Appendix 5

- e. Inert waste storage area:
 This area will be set up near the road. All waste will be placed in containers which are covered with tarps.
- f. Toilets:

Portable toilets will be placed away from vegetation. One toilet for every 10 workers on a standard 40-hour work week.

Solid waste would be generated by construction workers by construction activities involved in the building process and resulting from personal usage (e.g., lunch). Personal waste from construction workers (similar to household waste) consists usually of packaging and containers for food and drinks as well as small amounts of organic waste (estimated to be approximately 0.25Kg/person/day). Either Serlimar or Ecotech will be contracted to collect the construction worker waste on a regular basis. This waste will be delivered to Seroe Teishi (area currently designated by the GoA for the storage of household waste).

During construction the workplace will have a suitable number of portable toilets operated and maintained by a reputable contractor. The maintenance mainly includes the sanitation of portable toilets, pumping of the wastewater out of waste tanks, and collection of the wastewater generated by construction workers which is transported and disposed of at the RWZI of Bubaliplas.

During land clearing, the waste will consist mainly of spiny vegetation such as *Acacia tortuosa*, grasses, weeds, and the top layer of soil. Wherever vegetation can be reused for landscaping or other purposes the land is not cleared or vegetation is carefully removed for later trans-/replantation.

The excavations during groundworks will be mainly to lay out foundations (Civil), MEP installations, and tanks. The developers will install the electrical cables/wiring prescribed according to the law. While a minimum depth of 0.6 m is usually required, lower depths are acceptable in the case of bedrock subsurface formations, providing the cables are sufficiently protected against mechanical tearing/damage.

Environmental Impact Assessment



The excavation excesses will consist of earth and stone and will be directly reused for this project. These excesses will be used as filling and leveling of the land and wherever possible it will also be used for landscaping and gardening.

Rough waste generated from the construction activities will be stored in commercial size dumpsters for construction activities in an area within the plot. Construction wastes consist mainly of the presence of residues (e.g., gypsum), wood, metals and packaging. Serlimar (national waste management company) will collect the dumpster waste weekly. It has to be noted that construction waste was found scattered on the terrain. Such waste will be removed during land clearing and mainly disposed of in the container designated for construction waste to separate organic waste from inorganic waste.

Considering there are no existing structures on the property, no demolition waste is expected.

1.5.4 Offshore Construction activities

The offshore Pens construction material and equipment's will be shipped in containerized section and assemble onshore after assembling it will be shipped to the offshore location.

Specialized moorings will be engineered to withstand the expected meteorological, hydrological, and topographical conditions at the proposed development site. These moorings will undergo daily inspections as part of containment checks, with a comprehensive examination of all components conducted by trained personnel at the conclusion of each production cycle. The total surface area of the proposed development, including the moorings, is 0.84 square kilometers. Approximately 98% of the wave and surface energy is lost when the gear is submerged half the distance of the wavelength (crest to crest). 15m below sea-level is well below most of the energy. This gear has been submerged during many Categories 3, 4, and 5 hurricanes/typhoons, without incident because of the ocean engineering principle above.

1.5.5 **Onshore and Offshore Operational Activities**

During the operational phase of the Open Ocean Aquaculture fish farm, a range of activities will be undertaken to ensure the well-being of the aquatic environment, the health of the fish stock, and the overall success of the Open Ocean Aquaculture Project.

Environmental Responsibility and Standards

Best Aquaculture Practices (BAP)

Environmental responsibility is one of the foundational pillars of the Best Aquaculture Practices (BAP) certification program. The BAP program standards help producers mitigate their impact on the environment:

1. **Certification Standards**: BAP provides comprehensive standards that cover the entire aquaculture production chain, including hatcheries, farms, feed mills, and processing plants. These standards are designed to address critical issues in aquaculture such as environmental impact, social responsibility, animal health and welfare, and food safety.

Environmental Impact Assessment



- 2. **Four-Star Certification**: BAP offers a star-based certification system. The highest level, four-star BAP certification, indicates that a product has been sourced from a BAP-certified processing plant, farm, hatchery, and feed mill. This level of certification represents the highest standard of integrated supply chain responsibility.
- 3. Environmental Responsibility: BAP standards promote sustainable practices to minimize the environmental footprint of aquaculture. This includes managing water quality, preventing habitat destruction, and reducing the use of chemicals and antibiotics.
- 4. **Social Responsibility**: BAP-certified operations must comply with labor laws and ensure fair treatment and safety for workers. This includes prohibiting child labor, ensuring fair wages, and maintaining safe working conditions.
- 5. **Animal Welfare**: BAP standards require humane treatment of animals, including proper handling, health management, and measures to minimize stress and suffering.
- 6. **Food Safety**: BAP certification ensures that seafood is produced under conditions that minimize the risk of contamination and ensure the safety and quality of the final product.
- 7. **Traceability**: BAP standards emphasize traceability, ensuring that products can be traced back through the supply chain to their origin. This enhances transparency and accountability in the aquaculture industry.
- 8. **Global Reach**: BAP certification is recognized worldwide and is used by many of the leading seafood retailers and food service companies as a benchmark for responsible aquaculture practices.

Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC)

The ASC is an independent, international non-profit organization that sets standards for responsible aquaculture. It aims to improve the environmental and social impacts of aquaculture production such as:

- 1. **Certification**: The ASC provides certification for aquaculture farms that meet their rigorous standards. This certification assures consumers that the seafood they are buying comes from farms that operate responsibly, minimizing environmental impact and ensuring good social practices.
- 2. **Standards**: The ASC standards cover a wide range of criteria, including environmental sustainability, fish health and welfare, feed sustainability, water quality, and social responsibility (e.g., fair treatment of workers and community impacts).
- 3. **Labeling**: Products from ASC-certified farms carry the ASC label. This label helps consumers make informed choices by identifying products that adhere to high standards of sustainability and responsibility.
- 4. **Impact**: By promoting best practices and transparency in the aquaculture industry, the ASC aims to drive improvements in the way seafood is produced. This contributes to the health of aquatic ecosystems, supports biodiversity, and promotes fair labor practices.
- 5. **Global Reach**: The ASC operates globally, certifying farms in many countries and working with various stakeholders, including farmers, retailers, and environmental organizations, to advance sustainable aquaculture practices.

The key operational activities proposed include:

• Hatchery Management:

Environmental Impact Assessment



Oversight of the hatchery area, including breeding, egg incubation, and early-stage fish rearing to maintain a consistent and healthy fish population.

• Fish Health Monitoring

Regular monitoring of fish health, including visual inspections and health assessments, to ensure early detection of any signs of decease or stress. For the deceased fish in the pens a mortality trap will be used to remove the deceased fish following extraction by an air lift system from the vessel. To mitigate the attraction of sharks to the Offshore Farm Area, any deceased fish will be removed regularly.

Water Quality Management

Continuous monitoring and management of water quality parameters such as temperature, dissolved oxygen, pH levels, and nutrient concentrations to maintain an optimal environment for fish growth.

• Feeding and Nutrition

The aquaculture project will utilize Cargill's or equivalent quality fish feed suppliers that meets BAP and ASC accreditations, focusing on feeds that enhance fish health and are environmentally sustainable. These feeds are tailored for various marine life stages and incorporate sustainable ingredients with no GMO. This approach aligns with responsible farming practices and marine resource management, specifically:

- 1. **Nature YTL**: This feed is cost-effective and promotes premium growth, using sustainable marine and plant proteins. It maintains performance potential and flesh quality.
- 2. **Nature Seabream**: Formulated with high-quality marine proteins, oils, and select plant proteins, it is designed for optimal growth and conversion.
- 3. **Nature Vita**: Uses premium fishmeal and a mix of digestible alternative materials, aiming for efficient feed conversion and good growth potential at minimized costs.
- 4. **Nature Pacific**: A high-performance range with two energy formulations, combining high fish meal and oil with selected plant materials for health and growth with minimal environmental impact.

	Feed Size	Protein	Fat	Moisture	Ash		
Nature YTL	5.0 mm 8.0 mm 10.5 mm 12.0 mm	47% 45% 41% 41%	16% 18% 18% 18%	7% 7% 7% 7%	8% 7% 6% 6%		
Nature Seabream	5.0 mm 8.0 mm 10.5 mm 12.0 mm	48%	12%	7%	8%		
Nature Vita	5.0 mm 8.0 mm 10.5 mm 12.0 mm	43%	14%	7%	6%		
Nature Pacific	5.0 mm 8.0 mm	47%	16%	7%	9%		

Feed Analysis

Figure 14 - Feed Analysis table/ Source: Cargill Literature

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



• Stocking and Harvesting Operations:

Planning and executing stocking activities to introduce new fish to the farm and coordinating harvesting operations to ensure efficient and sustainable production. The fish shall be harvest as of latest humane commercial stunner used on the vessel.

• Disease Prevention and Treatment:

Implementation of decease prevention measures, including biosecurity protocols, and prompt treatment responses, with local veterinary advise if any signs of illness are detected.

• Brass Mesh Nets:

The study by (Tyler Sclodnick, 2020) on brass mesh nets in aquaculture reports that the presence of copper and zinc in both water and sediments was within safe limits, indicating a low environmental impact. Fish cultivated in these nets showed a marginal increase in muscle copper levels, yet these remained within the safety threshold for human consumption. The research concludes that brass mesh nets are an environmentally sound and effective option for use in open ocean fish farming, without significant risks to the marine ecosystem or the fish being farmed. This study was conducted in Panama and Mexico.

• Infrastructure Maintenance:

Conducting routine maintenance of farm infrastructure, including nets, cages, and feeding equipment, to ensure optimal functionality.

• Logistics and Transportation

Managing the logistics of fish transportation, both within the farm (e.g., moving fish between different tanks or cages) and external transportation for distribution to markets.

Boats

The operational plan for the fish farm at Barcadera, Aruba, involves regular trips from the dock to the offshore fish farm. Specifically, it is calculated that these trips will occur multiple times a day. These frequent trips are essential to maintain the farm's daily operations efficiently.

These trips may serve various purposes, including feeding the fish, monitoring their health and conditions, performing maintenance tasks, and transporting personnel such as divers and farm workers.

Ensuring that the farm's activities are well-coordinated and that the fish receive the necessary care and nutrition is crucial for the farm's success in producing high-quality seafood in an environmentally responsible manner. The multiple trips per day exemplify the farm's dedication to meeting these objectives and maintaining the well-being of the aquatic ecosystem at Barcadera and at the offshore farm location.

• Environmental Impact Monitoring

Regular assessment of the farm's environmental impact, with a focus on minimizing any potential negative effects on the surrounding ecosystem.

• Record Keeping and Data Analysis



Maintaining detailed records of operational activities, water quality parameters, and fish health data for continuous analysis and improvement of farm practices.

Other miscellaneous activities expected includes i.e.:

- Administration and Human Resources (HR) management
- Wastewater Treatment (for sewage)
- Waste Management
- Maintenance MEP
- Information Technology (IT)
- Security

1.6 Project Purpose

The primary objective the Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm is to establish an advanced and sustainable fish farming facility, for local and export market. The Fish Farm aims to follow proven standards in sustainable fish farming by incorporating best practices in aquaculture. The project focuses on responsible resource management, low-impact farming methods, and the utilization of advanced technologies to ensure the ecological integrity of the marine environment.

By establishing a state-of-the-art fish farm, the project aims to develop a new economic source. This includes creating employment opportunities and fostering skill development. The project seeks to play a role in supporting local food security initiatives and providing a sustainable solution to address dietary gaps.

The Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm can possibly diversify the local tourism industry by offering unique and educational aquaculture experiences. To promote awareness and understanding of aquaculture practices, the fish farm plans to collaborate with educational institutions. This involves offering educational programs, tours, and internships to students interested in marine biology, aquaculture, and related fields. The project is committed to environmental stewardship by implementing eco-friendly aquaculture practices. The Fish Farm will focus on minimizing its environmental impact, optimizing water usage, and exploring alternative energy sources to reduce the carbon footprint associated with fish farming.

1.7 Definition and Description of Scenarios

The following paragraphs describe the three courses of action in the project development: Scenario 0, Scenario I, Scenario II. These scenarios were determined according to the requirements of DNM. This allows a qualitative comparison of the levels of environmental impacts between scenarios and where mitigation measures should be applied. Note, while it is customary in an EIA to provide alternative sites as a scenario, this option is not available considering the EIA requirements in a Ministerial Option agreement is directly connected to the parcel and its location. Hence, an alternative site might have other requirements attached and would require the developers to apply for a new building permit.

1.7.1 Scenario 0: No-Action

The no-action alternative is the situation without the project but considering the evolution of the baseline conditions (Section 10), including other known projects, approved or reasonably

Environmental Impact Assessment



foreseen in the future. Scenario 0 is taken as the reference situation. Assumptions of the evolution of the baseline conditions are described in Section 11.

1.7.2 Scenario I: Prevention of All Negative Environmental Impacts

The alternative scenario refers to the situation were recommended Best Environmental Technologies (BETs) that can help prevent and mitigate negative environmental impacts related to the project development are implemented. All these technical measures are described in Appendix 25 and Appendix 26.

1.7.3 Scenario II: Best Practical Means

In Scenario II the currently proposed environmental technologies and applications by the project developers are implemented in the project development. The technical measures proposed by the project developers are described in Appendix 27 and Appendix 28. Considering the Best Management Practices (BMPs) are proposed by the project developer, this scenario is the most credible to occur. The project development was in its conceptual phase during the writing of this EIA and that the baseline information, desktop study and recommendations in this EIA is serving as information for the project developer to further adapt the project development to meet sustainability criteria.

1.7.4 Comparison of Scenarios

Before comparing the scenarios, the appropriate technologies and applications are described for both Scenario I and Scenario II. Comparisons of the impacts between the scenarios are divided between the operational and construction phase. These comparisons are based on:

- a) the observations regarding the baseline conditions at the project site
- b) the Scenario 0 assumptions in Section 11,
- c) the appropriate technologies/applications that are shown in Appendix 25, Appendix 26, Appendix 27 and Appendix 28.
- d) The significance of the impacts following an evaluation method matrix (Leopold, Eldridge Clarke, Hanshaw, & Balsley, 1971)

	major negative impact		major positive impact	
-	minor negative impact	+	minor positive impact	
	no impact		both positive and negative impacts	
Y	mitigation measure			
	negative impact, even with BMP's			
	possitive impact, with BMP's			

Table 13 - MIIA evaluation of the significance (I) value



10.Environmental Situation/Baseline Conditions and research activities

To determine the ecological value of the area and to provide a reference for the future, the current environmental conditions in the area of the proposed project development were assessed with regards to various environmental aspects. The description of the Environmental Situation is primarily a benchmark against which to measure environmental changes and to assess impacts. The assessments included the following topics:

- Geology and Topography (Appendix 6, Appendix 7)
- Hydrology (Appendix 11)
- Seawater quality (Appendix 12)
- Noise and Traffic (Appendix 13, Appendix 14, and 0)
- Sea turtles and Light Pollution (0 and Appendix 17)
- Air quality (Appendix 18)
- Flora (Appendix 19, Appendix 20)
- Fauna (0, Appendix 21)
- Human health and safety risks

Details on the methodology and results are found in the corresponding appendices for an overview of all the associated survey points. During field visits notes were also made regarding disturbances and threats. Besides the fieldwork, relevant available data and information was consulted, and personal knowledge of the environmental conditions was used in order to provide a comprehensive description of the baseline settings of the area. For instance, data and information from similar field surveys have been used to complement the data and information in this study.

Note that soil/groundwater investigations are planned according to DNM's guidelines for EIA and shall be carried out prior to the execution of the project development.

1.8 Geology and Soil

1.8.1 Aruba

The island of Aruba is located approximately 20 miles north of the Venezuelan Coast in the South-Central Caribbean Sea. Aruba has been shaped by it volcanic past, where its primary foundation is also known as the Aruba Lava Formation. The island features a range of slopes and hills on its NE side with ancient magma cones rising in the middle of the island with Yamonata and Arikok hills rising to more than 185 m. The island covers approximately 70 square miles, a 30 km long by 5km wide (194 km2), with a semi-desert climate, consisting of uplifted reef carbonates resting on basalt that was intruded about 70 million years ago by Quartz diorite (a kind of volcanic magma) and is composed of igneous batholiths (e.g. tonalite) and basalt core surrounded by an outer ring of Quaternary limestone and Holocene sediments. The Geological map of Aruba of the Rijks Geologisch Dienst shown in Appendix 6, gives an overview of the geological formations found on the island of Aruba.

The igneous batholiths are composed of massive granodiorites and other felsic and mafic rocks. These rocks compose the central core, which form the highlands of the island. The

Environmental Impact Assessment



resistance of these rocks to physical and chemical weathering processes is the reason for the topographic differences throughout the island.

The Southern edge and Eastern end of the island are covered with a series of Quaternary limestone, which vary in thickness. This limestone was formed below sea level and has slowly been uplifted. Gently sloping and flat terrain with large areas of limestone are found West and South of the island. These features give Aruba its famous white sand and turquoise water beaches along much of the Southwest coast.

Generally, Aruba's soils are very poor, sandy and somewhat saline with large areas of red clay. Coral rubble is found around the island, particularly along the coastlines. Due to the pore nature of the soils, windy conditions and poor rainfall, there is little agriculture in Aruba aside from the Aloe Vera industry.

1.8.2 Barcadera

The Project Site illustration (Appendix 7) included observations with regards to the geology and soils inside the Project Site. A photographic illustration of the soil and geology is provided in (Appendix 7). All survey points were located on limestone. In general, Barcadera can be classified as Lower Limestone Terrace from the Pleistocene, which is described as "Shallow Marine Limestone" by the Rijks Geologische Dienst (1996). The soil potentiality map of Aruba classifies the soil at Barcadera as "Land only suitable for watershed or recreational purposes or wildlife (Partly also reforestation for erosion control." and "not suitable for cultivation" (de Bilt & Grenoble, 1967). Thus, the quality of soil is mostly relevant for watermanagement and conservation.

The soil in the Project Site consisted mainly of sandy loam. However, as mentioned white sand is also found inside the Project Site. The white sand is derived from the adjacent terrain, which the Department of Public Works (DOW) uses for storing (dredged) white sand. Moreover, loamy and clay soils are found inside the gully system. Moreover, Wagenaar Hummelinck classifies this gully under terrestrial habitats with calcareous sediments (i.e. sand) (Wagenaar Hummelinck, 1981).

With the exception of the western side of the Project Site, no signs of disturbed soils were observed inside the Project Site. Due to the inaccessibility of a large part of the Project Site, litter and other disturbances were very limited inside the Project Site; mostly contained to the WS area or at the fringes of the roadway of Barcadera. However, already in 1981 the nearby gully was described as heavily affected by human activities (Wagenaar Hummelinck, 1981).



1.9 Groundwater

1.9.1 Aruba

Historically several limited groundwater studies have been conducted and reports have been written. Past reports all found that the groundwater on the Island of Aruba is limited in quantity and quality, which was attributed to the depth and high conductivity of the groundwater (Finkel & Finkel Consulting Eng, 1979; de Bilt & Grenoble, 1968; van Sambeek, Eggenkamp & Vissers, 2000). It is not certain at this time how many of the wells included in the historic studies are still in use.

Groundwater within the fractured bedrock aquifers occurs within the fractures which typically constitute a very small fraction of the rock matrix. The small volume percentage limits the volume of water in storage available for use. The recharge rates to the bedrock aquifers are also likely small given the steep sloping nature of the land where the bedrock is exposed at the surface. Therefore, groundwater abstraction on a significant scale may not be possible. However, zones of intense fracturing of the bedrock likely corresponding to alluvial filled valleys have the significant potential to yield usable quantities of higher quality water. In addition, there are areas in which the intense fracturing has allowed the rock to weather into "granite" soil, which is mined for fill material on the island. The weathered bedrock soils, where not mined, may have the capacity to store usable quantities of water.

A large variety of processes influences the groundwater quality in Aruba (van Sambeek, Eggenkamp & Vissers, 2000). Namely, the groundwater composition of Aruba is affected by salt spray, intrusion, rainwater and high evaporation rates. In addition, the study by van Sambeek, Eggenkamp & Vissers (2000) found that the groundwater in Bonaire and Curacao was polluted by cesspools. Due to the similarity in geology and the occurrence of cesspools in Aruba, there is a high probability that Aruba's groundwater is also polluted by cesspools.

1.9.2 Limestone Aquifers

Although the historical studies concluded that groundwater quality in the aquifers of Aruba are generally "bad", due to their brackish nature and their exposure to pollutants. In the limestone formation a few wells were found that contained "better" quality groundwater.

In comparison to the fractured bedrock aquifers, the recharge rates and water transmitting capacity of the limestone aquifers are significantly higher and may allow substantially more water to be abstracted. The net charge rate estimated in the historical studies was 280 mm or 70% of the average annual precipitation of 400 mm.

However, it was expected that seawater intrusion will occur rapidly after pumping groundwater as evidenced by the observations that wells that were being pumped had, in general, higher saline content than those which were not being pumped. The results of the hydrogeochemical study by van Sambeek, Eggenkamp & Vissers (2000) also concluded that the composition of rainwater in coastal areas is close to diluted seawater. This could be explained by the permeable nature of the limestone.

Another remarkable characteristic of limestone terrace is that its run-off usually ends up draining directly into the underground; limestone bedrock tends to have large channels from

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



the surface to groundwater, allowing water to pass through quickly. "Interestingly, despite the high permeability of limestone, trees in these areas seem to suffer less from periods of drought compared to the trees on the crystalline rock in the batholith. The cracks and cavities of the Limestone are filled with soils that consequently show a higher water retention capacity than the upper soil layers on the semi-impermeable Batholith. The trees on the limestone have the ability to reach these ground water sources during the dry season." (CBS, 2016)

1.9.3 Barcadera

It is suspected that Barcadera contains little to no fresh groundwater, considering its close vicinity to the ocean and the absence of impervious geological features below the limestone plateau. Rainwater will mostly seep into the limestone plateau and through gravitational forces this freshwater will eventually reach the ocean and or the gully system. Additionally, aboveground runoff captured by the gully system is directed towards the ocean (Appendix 11). Although the passage of the gully system has been altered through roadways (i.e. "Green Corridor" and "Barcadera roadway") which pass over the gully system, an open connection is maintained through artificial underground tunnels.

1.9.4 Seawater

Innovasea performed analysis on May 27th, 2021, by the deployment of a Nortek Signature 500 Acoustic Doppler Current Profiler (ADCP) on May 28th, 2021, at 12° 32' 45.96"N, 070° 08' 38.76"W (center of site 1). The equipment was prepared and secured the day prior on shore in an L-style arrangement. Two dissolved oxygen, depth, and temperature (DODT) loggers were attached at 25 and 27 m below the surface on the long leg of the L. The shallower DODT unit was directly below the submerged recovery float. To ensure accurate wave readings, the ADCP was deployed 65 m below the surface despite a bottom depth of 80 m at that location. The ADCP recorded the current profile in 4 m depth bins every hour using a 90-second average interval. Wave data was collected every two hours with a 17.5 min sampling period. An acoustic release was used at the bottom of the long leg of the L to recover the instruments. There were no buoys or sensors at the surface to avoid interactions with vessel activity. A bathymetry survey was conducted using a Helix 7 G2N GPS with sonar made by Hummingbird to ground truth the bathymetry data from the GEBCO-2020 dataset. A video survey and the collection of sediment samples were unsuccessful on this trip due to rough weather conditions.

Innovasea returned to Aruba on July 6th, 2021. The ADCP and DODTs were recovered on July 7th after 40 days of data collection. A water sample was taken at site 1 and tested for alkalinity, pH, ammonia, nitrite, nitrate, phosphate, magnesium, and calcium using a Waterlink SpinTouch photometer made by LaMotte. A 2 mL water sample was taken and incubated on a Roth Biosciences rapid test R-Card to detect and quantify E. coli and coliform bacteria for 24 hours at ambient temperature (around 25 °C). Water samples were also collected and analyzed at four sites near the proposed hatchery/shore base site: one directly adjacent to the hatchery, one outside of the barrier island adjacent to the hatchery site, one near the desalination plant east of the hatchery site, and one near the landfill west of the hatchery site. The water sample locations are described in Table 14 shows the location of the samples taken near the prospective hatchery site. These analyses included the photometer assessment and E. coli and coliform sampling as outlined above as well as salinity measurements using a refractometer, and the collection of water samples for heavy metal analysis by a 3rd party.

Environmental Impact Assessment



Site	Lat	Lon	Water Chemistry	Heavy Metals	Bacteriology
Site 1	12.54804	-70.13963	7/7/21	N/A	7/7/21
Site 2	12.50424	-70.11954	7/9/21	N/A	7/9/21
Near Hatchery	12.47535	-69.98527	7/8/21	7/8/21	7/8/21
Hatchery outside barrier island	12.47136	-69.98856	7/8/21	7/8/21	7/8/21
Near desalination plant	12.47402	-69.98268	7/8/21	7/8/21	7/8/21
Near landfill	12.47680	-69.98889	7/8/21	7/8/21	7/8/21

Table 14 - Water sample location and results

The ADCP and DODT sensors were deployed at site 2, the following day (July 9th, 2021). Water samples were taken from this site for water chemistry and bacterial counts.

Innovasea returned to Aruba for a 3rd time on August 23rd, 2021. Initial attempts to recover the ADCP and DODT sensors were unsuccessful despite communicating with the acoustic release and successfully transmitting the "release" command. Using the horizontal distance measurement on the hydrophone that communicates with the acoustic release mechanism, the team was able to estimate the location of the equipment and recover the ADCP the following day, Aug. 25th, 2021, using a grapple.

Inspection of the line indicated the float and DODT sensor line had been severed approximately 3 m above the acoustic release. It is unknown when or how this occurred. A video transect was conducted of site 2 using a GoPro camera and a sediment sample was collected. On Aug 26th and 27th, additional video footage of sites 1 and 2 respectively were collected using the GoPro camera.

Longer-term datasets were acquired to give a more complete indication of certain parameters. Data sets for waves were acquired from Copernicus's global wave system and NOAA's WaveWatchIII model. Copernicus's global wave system is from Météo-France with a 1/12° resolution and is based on the wave model, MFWAM, a third-generation wave model. MFWAM has a dissipation term developed by Ardhuin et al. (2010).

The model's bathymetry is generated by using 2-minute gridded global topography data from ETOPO2/NOAA. The model is driven by 6-hour analysis and 3-hour forecasted winds from the IFS-ECMWF atmospheric system. The wave spectrum is discretized in 24 directions and 30 frequencies starting from 0.035 Hz to 0.58 Hz. The MFWAM model uses the assimilation of altimeters with a time step of 6 hours. The global wave system provides analysis 4 times a day. Data from WaveWatchIII was from their NW Atlantic model with 10-minute spatial resolution from the NWW3 product. Data is from 2018, the most recent year available.

Long term data on current velocity was acquired from the HYCOM model. HYCOM is a dataassimilative hybrid isopycnal-sigma-pressure coordinate ocean model which produces outputs on several parameters including ocean current velocity and direction. Data was acquired for 2017 and 2018.

Long term temperature data was acquired from NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) and represents sea surface temperature measured by the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) sensor on the Aqua satellite. Data was acquired for 2019.

Environmental Impact Assessment



1.9.4.1 **Results**

1.9.4.1.1 Location

Site 1 is located 18.3 km away from the prospective hatchery site (Euclidian distance to the nearest point) and site 2 is located 14.4 km away. The route from the hatchery site, which is presumed to also function as an offshore support base, to each site is similar although site 1, being further north, requires traversing a rougher stretch of water when moving away from the coast. While doing field work, trips to site 1 took an average of 71 minutes, while trips to site 2 took an average of 41 min. These travel times were observed during a rough time of year and with a smaller boat than a farm would use so are only indicative of relative travel times between the two sites and are not predictive of the actual travel times for larger farm vessels making the trips during operations.

1.9.4.1.2 Waves

Site 1 showed a rougher wave environment compared to site 2. The key parameters are summarized in Table 15 and a time series for both sites is shown in Figure 15. Data from Open Blue Sea Farms (OBSF) is added to table 15 for comparison. OBSF is a commercial open ocean fish farm located in the Caribbean Sea of Panama's North coast.

Parameter	Site 1	Site 2	OBSF
Mean significant wave height	1.06 m	0.83 m	1.54 m
Max significant wave height	1.69 m	1.45 m	4.17 m
Percent of time significant wave height was above 1 m	59.5%	20.0%	78.3%
Mean max wave height	1.59 m	1.23 m	2.50 m
Maximum observed wave	2.74 m	2.19 m	7.24 m
Percent of time max wave height was above 1 m	99.4%	72.3%	93.9%
Percent of time max wave height was above 2 m	7.6%	1.9%	65.4%
Peak Period	6.1 sec	6.0 sec	
Mean 1/3 period	4.9 sec	4.5 sec	
Most common direction	Eastward	Northward	

Table 15 - Wave Parameters

The data shows good fidelity with modeled data from Copernicus (in Figure 15) although the model is consistently about 0.24 m higher than the measured data, likely a result of the discrepancy between the model spatial resolution and the actual location where the ADCP was deployed.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



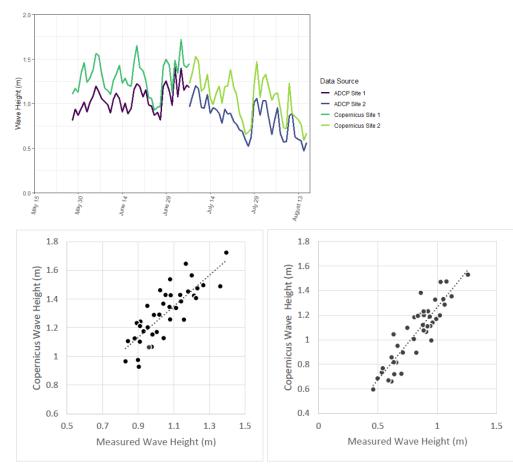


Figure 15 - Wave graphs.

Given the strong agreement between the measured data and modeled data (R2 values were 0.665 and 0.805 for sites 1 and 2 respectively), the models can be used with confidence to indicate the wave environment over longer time periods. Figure 16 shows the significant wave height from sites 1 and 2 from the Copernicus global wave system for 2020 and the WaveWatch III model for 2018 (both sites fell within the same data cell for the WaveWatch III model so only one time series is shown for both sites).

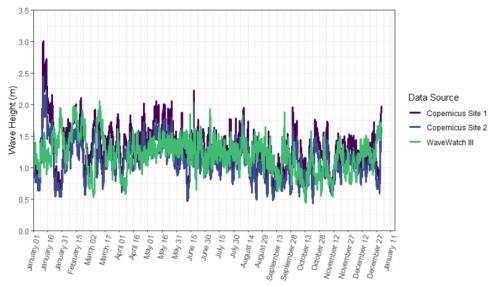


Figure 16 - Wave Heights

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



The WaveWatchIII model shows a mean significant wave height of 1.20 m, while the Copernicus global wave system shows a mean significant wave height of 1.31 m and 1.09 m for sites 1 and 2 respectively. The maximum observed significant wave heights were 2.05 m for WaveWatch III, 3.01 m for site 1 and 2.45 m for site 2 from the Copernicus data. Individual wave heights are not available from these data sets, so the maximum wave is not known. It is not known what caused the spike in wave heights at the end of January 2020 (as noted above, the WaveWatch III data is showing 2018 data, so it does not show this spike). It is worth noting that several tropical storms in the Atlantic including Hurricanes Eta and lota which passed close to Aruba on Oct 31st and Nov 13th respectively, do not show an obvious signal in the data. It should be noted when examining the model data that there is a difference in the mean values of the model and measured data sets during the deployment period, and that modeled often under-represent extreme values.

1.9.4.2 Ocean Currents

Strong ocean currents were observed at both sites although they were slightly stronger at site 2. Figure 17 to Figure 20 shows the current profile of sites 1 and 2 as a time series and as box and whisker plots. Figure 21 show current roses with mean current, maximum current, and percent of time in each direction for site 1 at 9, 21 and 33 m depths, while Figure 22 show the same metrics for site 2 at 11, 23, and 35 m depths.

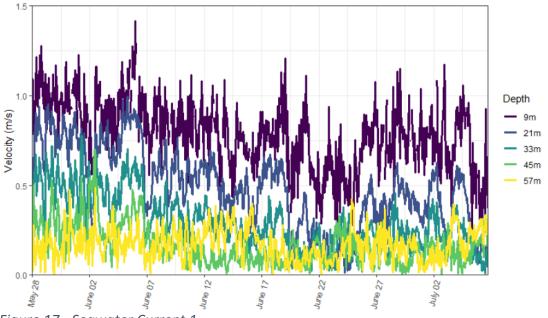


Figure 17 - Seawater Current 1

Confidential & Proprietary Information



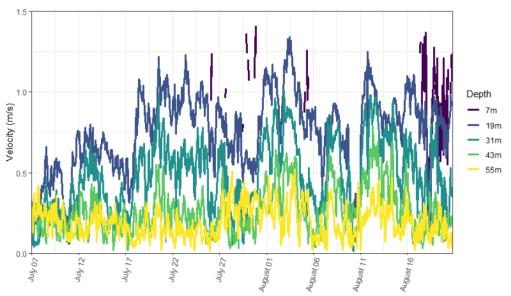
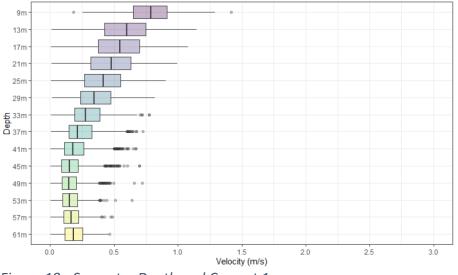
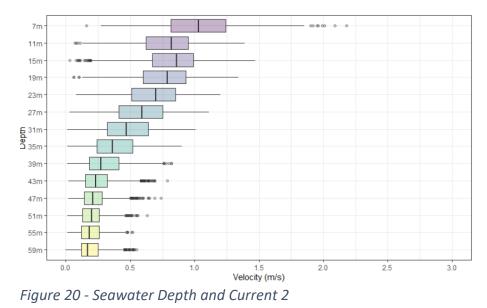


Figure 18 - Seawater Current 2







Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



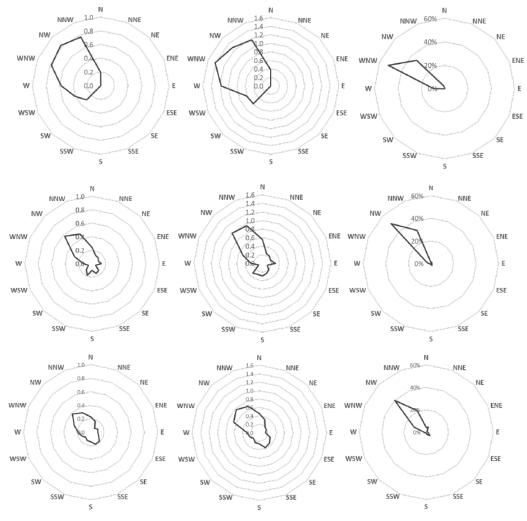


Figure 21 - Mean current, max current and percent of time in each direction for site 1

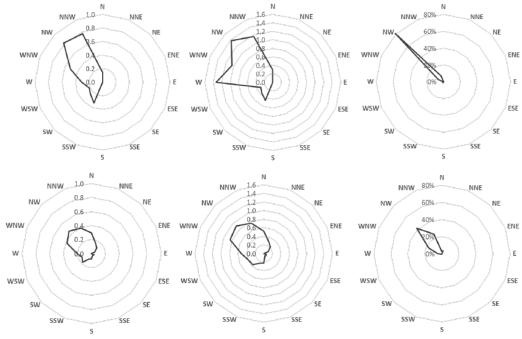


Figure 22 - Mean current, max current and percent of time in each direction for site 2

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



The currents observed during the deployment period do not show strong agreement with data from these days in previous years in the HYCOM model (Figure 23; HYCOM has a time lag in data availability, so recent data is not available). As such, we cannot confidently use long term models for this location. However, the currents measured are generally consistent with Fratantoni's (2001) measurements of the Caribbean Current which drives current patterns in Aruba as well as Boisvert's (1967) and Febres-Ortega and Herrera's (1976) measurements of the contributing Guiana Current, and Arnault's (1987) measurements of the further upstream North Equatorial Current. Arnault (1987) and Fugliser (1951) noted seasonal trends in current velocity of these upstream contributing currents peaking in April-May and reaching a minimum in September. Most (85%) current measurements at both sites ranged from 0.41 to 1.23 m/s, aligning with the values observed are during a stronger season. The annual average may be closer to the 0.6 - 0.7 m/s values recorded in Fratantoni (2001) with periods in the 0.3 - 0.4 m/s range during the slower times of the year.

The currents are slower deeper in the water column and the pen netting reduces currents further so fish inside the pen will not be exposed to the full strength of the current.

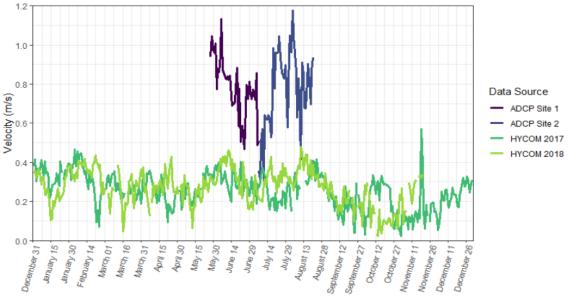


Figure 23 - HYCOM model

Confidential & Proprietary Information



1.9.4.3 Bathymetry

The GEBCO-2020 data showed good fidelity with the depth measured by the boat's depth sounder in the areas of interest(Figure 25, R2 = 0.834). The depth, according to GEBCO (Figure 19), was 3.91 m deeper on average than the depth sounder reported although the location of the transducer on the boat explained about 0.5m of this difference. Also, the tidal status at the time of the bathymetry survey is not known while the GEBCO data represents mean low tide. In any case, a difference of less than 3.91 m is tolerable for grid design and allows the GEBCO-2020 data to be used with confidence.

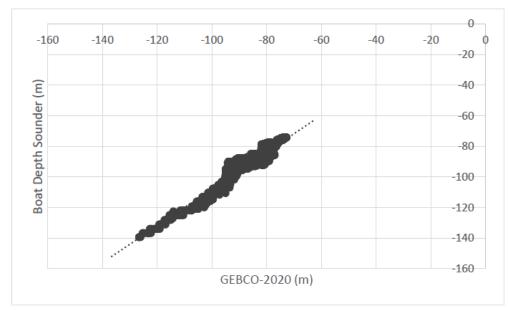


Figure 24 - Bathometry model

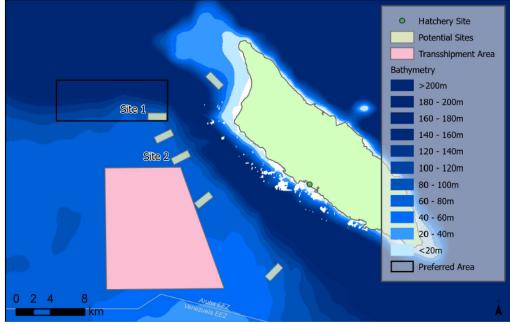
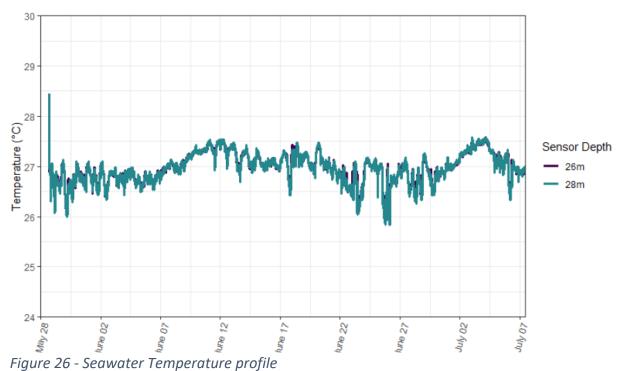


Figure 25 - Areas of interest



1.9.4.4 Temperature

The temperature at site 1 (Figure 26) ranged from 25.8°C to 27.58°C over the course of the deployment at that site. The temperature at site 2 was not obtained as the DODT sensors were lost. Site 2 is not expected to be significantly different from site 1 as they are only 4 km apart and sea surface temperature data from NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory from 2019 shows a mean annual difference of 0.03°C between the two sites (data not shown).



The temperature measurements from the site 1 DODTs show strong agreement with modeled temperature data from HYCOM from 2019 (Figure 27). Since the data is from different years, exact alignment isn't expected but the average over the 40 calendar days during which data was captured was compared for the two data sets. The mean difference was 0.34°C, indicating that the HYCOM data set shows sufficient fidelity that long term data will have sufficient accuracy to assess the suitability of the site for red snapper.

The HYCOM 2019 data showed a maximum value of 31.2°C, a minimum of 24.5°C and a mean value of 27.3°C. Most growth trials have been conducted at the lower end of this range, but good growth is expected at 27°C (McGuigan et al. 2021; Buchalla 2020; Williams et al. 2004). It is not known at what temperature red snapper experience thermal stress, and this may occur during extreme temperature events, although this is less likely in submerged pens.



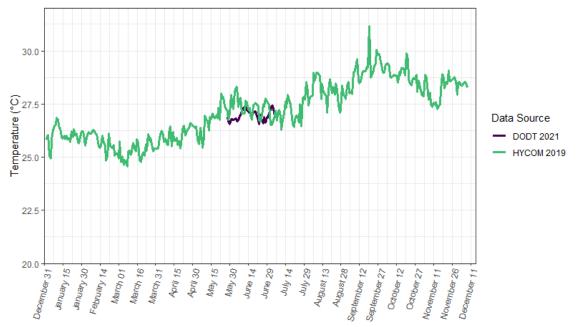


Figure 27 - HYCOM model Temperature.

1.9.4.5 Dissolved Oxygen

The dissolved oxygen saturation at both sites was above 95% for 98.9% of data recordings and never dropped below 90% (Figure 28). This supports data from the World Ocean Atlas which modeled dissolved oxygen at the nearest model output point as being above 95% saturated from the surface down to 50 m deep. Open ocean environments are typically oligotrophic which makes algae blooms or other hypoxic events less likely, and these have not been reported for the region.



1.9.4.6 Water Chemistry

Water chemistry was within normal ranges for all parameters at all sites (Table 16). As noted above, these results are from point samples on a single day and are indicative of a healthy

Environmental Impact Assessment



environment and functional ecosystem, as would be expected in these locations, but do not offer insight into seasonal fluctuations or changes from episodic events (e.g. heavy rain fall, contributions to the landfill site, uncommon environmental events).

Site	Site 1	Site 2	Hatchery near shore	Hatchery outside island	Near desalination plant	Near Iandfill
Salinity (ppt)	35	35	36	36	36	35
Alkalinity (ppm)	118	122	125	129	119	129
Calcium (ppm)	443	440	447	448	369	439
Magnesium (ppm)	1478	1491	1562	1544	1574	1559
Ammonia (ppm)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nitrite (ppm)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nitrate (ppm)	1	2	2	2	1	2
Phosphate (ppm)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
рН	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1

Table 16 - Seawater chemistry parameters

Farms operating in similar environments such as OBSF (Panamá) and Blue Ocean Mariculture (Hawaii) have not observed changes in water chemistry or an increase in algae concentrations as a result of nutrients contributed from farm activity. This is attributed to the high dilution capacity of the physical environment (deep water and strong currents) as well as the high assimilation capacity of the ecosystem (tropical marine waters are typically oligotrophic) (Welch et al. 2019).

Water samples from the locations near the hatchery were tested for copper, total arsenic, lead, antimony, beryllium, cadmium, chromium, mercury, nickel, selenium, silver, thallium, and zinc using ICT mass spectrometry. Total arsenic and lead had minimum detection limits of 0.40 mg/l and all other metals had minimum detection limits of 0.1 mg/l. All metals were below the detection limit for all samples.

A pH of 8.1 at the six sites indicated normal acidity levels. The pH is an important parameter to consider for monitoring the effects of the Project. A slightly high salinity reading was found in the upstream sample's sites, namely varying from 35 to 36 ppt.



1.9.4.7 Sediments

The sediments collected show grain diameters between 250 and 500 microns. There were no particles larger than 2,000 microns. All the sediments collected appeared to be a mixture of silicon dioxide or quartz sand, calcium carbonate, and terrigenous sand. The video footage corroborates these findings as most of the area survey appears to be a mixture of sandy and muddy bottom.

This analysis describes only the exposed sediments and provides no indication of the presence or depth of any hard surfaces beneath the exposed sediment layer. The video footage does not show expansive hard bottom which would indicate near-surface hard material; however, this cannot be determined conclusively without a sub-bottom profile. Core samples taken on the 1958-1960 cruise of the RV Atlantis (Zeigler 1964) in the Gulf of Venezuela describe similar sediments although they also mention "bits of massive limestone". The cruise included a sampling point at 12° 19' 49"N by 070° 10' 48"W which is only 24 km from the perspective farm site. The presence or absence of hard bottom at any specific site is not noted, nor is the depth of the soft sediments which they describe. The report references a 3 m core sample in one instance but offers no other indication of soft sediment depth.

1.9.4.8 Benthic Ecosystem

The transect for Site 1 started at 12° 32' 30.12"N, 070° 08' 00.96"W and ended at 12° 33' 03.24"N, 070° 09' 06.84"W spanning a distance of 2.3 km and the transect for Site 2 started at 12° 30' 14.04"N, 070° 06' 13.32"W and ended at 12° 30' 18.36"N, 070° 07' 40.80"W spanning a distance of 2.8 km. Both transects extended diagonally through the respective proposed lease sites.

The benthic environment is characterized primarily by exposed sandy/muddy bottom (Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) with sparse colonization by invertebrates. Biodiversity was low and the ecosystem is not considered to be sensitive or unique and does not support or provide critical habitat for fisheries resources. The environment shows very low rugosity with little complex or vertical habitat.

The two sites did not differ noticeably in the benthic environment or species assemblage. Organisms were predominantly sessile filter feeders with very few active predators observed. Echinoderms of the class Crinoidea, accounted for approximately 90% of the observed fauna, with sea whips (Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) accounting for approximately 5%. Fish were observed on three occasions and were the only vertebrates observed. The survey had limited ability to detect organisms smaller than 5 cm, and no ability to detect infauna.

The sediment was loose at the surface but there is evidence of low rugosity hard bottom structure interspersed within an otherwise homogenous matrix of sand and organic material from burrowing organisms.

(Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) show uncolonized bottom typical of both sites. (Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) 30 and 32 show light colonization with crinoids which was the most common habitat with a significant number of organisms. (Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) show the most heavily colonized areas observed at sites 1 and 2 respectively. (Appendix 8 & Appendix 9) show low rugosity hard bottom structure.



1.9.4.9 Bacteriology

Bacterial plates showed low bacterial activity in all samples except the coliform count for site 2 which showed 20.5 CFU/mL on the 2nd visit (Table 17). Open ocean environments typically have very low coliforms, so this is believed to be a contaminated sample which can happen easily in the field. The results are otherwise indicative of clean and healthy ecosystems and bacterial activity is not expected to be problematic at any location.

Location	Depth (m)	Sample Size (mL)	<i>E. Coli</i> Colonies	Coliform Colonies
Site 1	85	2	0	0
Site 2	76	2	1	41
Hatchery Near Shore	2.2	2	0	3
Hatchery Outside Barrier Island	42	2	1	0
Landfill	2.3	2	4	6
Desalination Plant	5.6	2	6	2

Table 17 - Bacteriological Results

1.9.4.10 Marine Megafauna

No cetaceans, pinnipeds, turtles, or other megafauna were observed during fieldwork. It is important to note that high levels of filamentous and floating algae are currently present in the coastal waters around Barcadera. It is thus suspected that nutrient pollution is already taking place due to current human activities in the area. Consequently, it is suspected that these nearby onshore ecosystems are already in a state of stress.

Seeing that Barcadera has a relatively open connection with the open sea, oxygen levels are expected to be sufficient for underwater life. However, it is possible that as the algal masses found in the area decompose, oxygen stress to marine life will become an issue at Barcadera.

To ensure that the project development is not contributing to poor water quality in the area, monitoring should still take place, which should include the parameters nutrients (e.g. Nitrates and Phosphates) and dissolved oxygen.

Current locations and sources of pollutants affecting the water quality at Barcadera are suspected to include i.e. the following:

- Brine water effluent
- miscellaneous pollutants from the Palm Island
- miscellaneous land-based pollutants deriving from the industrial area surrounding Barcadera and from residential areas in Santa Cruz
- miscellaneous pollutants deriving from the yacht harbor at Varadero
- subsurface run-off from (leaking) cesspits or direct wastewater outlets from homes in Pos Chikito
- litter and dumped landfill waste

On days when weather phenomena alter currents in Barcadera, pollutant levels are likely to increase at Barcadera, since very polluting industrial activities take place nearby. In this case, possible major sources of pollutants include amongst others the dump and wastewater treatment facility of Parkietenbos, the waste facility at Ecotech and the Port of Barcadera. It is also known that in the past chemical industries were operating at Barcadera such as the

Environmental Impact Assessment



Antilles Chemical Company, which produced fertilizers and ammonia. These former industries might still be contributing to pollution in the area. It is also known that the shoreline of Barcadera has been polluted a few times in the past due to oil spills.

Heavy rain showers are expected to exacerbate water quality in the area by causing high levels of sediment and organic matter input from land, particularly through the gully system. These run-off events can temporarily increase the turbidity, cause eutrophication and consequently increase hypoxia (i.e. oxygen limitation).

1.10 Noise

A Preliminary Noise Assessment was carried out to assess the current background levels and sources of noise in the Project Area (Appendix 13). Noise level measurements are also important to determine noise exposure for employees and to forecast future noise conditions in the Project Area. Noise sampling was performed at two points; one which is outside the Project Site, and one inside the Project Site in the xeric shrub land. The measurements were carried out on the 21st of November and on the 12th of December 2018. Nighttime measurements were only performed. Measurements were not taken in residential areas, since the closest residence is found at a distance of about one kilometer and the sources of noise in these residences are difficult to pinpoint considering the large number of industrial activities occurring in Barcadera.

The sound measurements depicted in the graphs of (Appendix 13). were compared against the noise limit standards for industrial/commercial areas set by the World Health Organization (WHO) and the World Bank Group IFC for commercial areas. Unexpectedly, the results showed that the nighttime survey had the highest average maximum sound level, namely 78.2 dB. This exceeded the WHO-IFC nighttime noise limit of 70 dB. This limit was also surpassed during daytime measurements, with an average maximum sound level of 77.4 dB. Noise levels were generally lower for daytime measurements, yet the graphs show that even during daytime measurements the noise limits are surpassed for part of the survey period, leading to an average maximum sound level of 69.0 dB. It is possible that the mangrove trees, which can absorb noise, caused the slightly slower daytime measurements. Noise levels could also be affected by the wind gusts, unfortunately prevailing strong winds offered few opportunities for measuring under conditions that are more appropriate. Aruba is subjected to trade winds year-round, and that the windy conditions are not very far from the monthly averages¹ found for November and December.

The most common source of noise in the Project Area in both times of the day originated from WEB industrial energy and water production. Additionally, low frequency vibrations were perceived to arrive from machinery in the area. During daytime, the noise levels were observed to also increase in relation to activities that were occurring in the Construction Area, such as movement of heavy equipment, excavations and crushing rocks. During daytime, trucks use the roadway at Barcadera to transport various products, chemicals and materials to and from the industrial area of Barcadera. However, traffic on the roadway of Barcadera was

¹ Monthly average wind conditions, Aruba: <u>https://weather-and-climate.com/average-monthly-Wind-speed,oranjestad,Aruba</u>

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



observed to be generally low and did not seem have a prolonged effect on noise levels in the area.

1.11 Light

Light pollution is the overall brightening of the night sky by man-made lighting. Fauna sensitive to light pollution includes both terrestrial (e.g., bats, rabbits, birds, and insects) and marine fauna (e.g., turtles and fish). Sea turtles are particularly sensitive to artificial lighting, preferring dark areas for nesting. Artificial lighting can disorient hatchlings, causing them to go towards the roadways where they are run over by vehicles. Artificial lighting is considered the largest issue concerning the conservation of sea turtles in Aruba (Dow, Eckert, Palmer, & Kramer, 2007).

The Light Pollution Map in Appendix 17, the ground-truth data provides higher levels of light emissions. The values found in the Light Pollution Map fall within the category suburban skies (19.50-20.49 mag/arcsec²), described as encircling light pollution, clouds are brighter than the sky. Considering all these findings, **it can be concluded that the fauna within the project site is already exposed to high levels of light pollution**.

1.12 Air Quality and Climate

1.12.1 Climate

Aruba's climate can be characterized by its low rainfall (i.e., semi-arid), tropical temperatures and strong trade winds (for 1991-2020: average yearly rain of 451.1 mm, average yearly air temperature of 28.4 °C and average yearly wind speed of 7.4 m/s ((Meteorologische Dienst Aruba, 2020).

The climate in Aruba is bound to changes, considering the Earth is undergoing climate change as a result of global anthropogenic greenhouse emissions. Climate change is likely already impacting the environment at a local level. However, due to Aruba's relatively stable oceanic climate, these changes are less visible than in other parts of the World.

Increasingly the local population of Aruba is experiencing temperatures as "hotter". By having reduced the availability of shading from large trees, it is expected that the extensive deforestation of the island in the past centuries is contributing to this issue. Namely, it is known that deforestation can cause increasing microclimate temperatures, evaporation, and loss of groundwater supply. Due to the apparent degraded impression of the vegetation landscapes and the highly developed surroundings in the project site, hotter microclimate conditions are expectedly present in the project site.

On the topic of greenhouse gas emissions, the degraded xeric shrub landscape with its limited soil is not expected to be of significant value to off-setting Aruba's greenhouse gas emissions. While carbon storage is occurring into the woody and leafy matter (i.e., biomass) of the existing vegetation, carbon sequestration (i.e. a natural or artificial process by which carbon dioxide is removed from the atmosphere and held in solid or liquid form) should be limited. This is because carbon storage is dependent on the type of vegetation, type of soil and land management. In contrast to xeric shrubland (particularly degraded shrubland), mangrove-,

Environmental Impact Assessment



saltflat-, seagrass- and coral reef habitats are of much higher value to local carbon sequestration.

1.12.2 Air quality

An Air Quality Assessment was carried out to determine the current levels of particulate matter (PM) and sulfur dioxide (SO₂) in the Project Area (Appendix 18). These pollutants are relevant for determining the impact to air pollution. Namely, dust (i.e. particulate matter).. Sulfur dioxide is typically associated with the burning of fuels for production and for transportation. In addition, it was chosen to measure the current levels of SO₂ at the Project Site, because of a) the notable fumes deriving from nearby smokestacks during certain wind conditions, and b) due to the published complaints of employees from the shipping company ASTEC located in the Port Area slightly downwind from the Project Site.

 SO_2 levels were measured three times; every 15 min hour on 22 November 2023, and for almost five hours on 12 December 2023. PM levels were measured simultaneously with SO_2 . The air quality measurements were graphically referenced against the EPA and WHO air quality standards for PM2.5, PM10 and SO_2 and percentage of measurements exceeding reference levels were calculated (Appendix 18).

The results of the SO₂ surveys shows that the averaged sulfur dioxide levels, namely 0.06 ppm, 0.04 ppm and 0.03 ppm, do not surpass neither WHO's 10-minute mean limit (190 ppb), nor EPA's 1-hour mean limit (75 ppb). However, the average SO₂ levels exceed the WHO's 24-hour mean limit (8 ppb). A maximum SO₂ level of 330 ppb and both occurred during the morning depending on the wind direction. The Air Quality Index (AQI) of EPA² for Sulfur Dioxide classifies 75 ppb (averaged over 1 hour) unhealthy for sensitive groups (asthmatics, children, people with heart and respiratory problems) and 150 ppb (averaged over 1 hour) as very unhealthy for everyone. Using the AQI, the air quality during the surveys can be classified as moderate with respect to the overall averaged SO₂ levels at the Project Site. Nevertheless, the risk is perceived to be higher during the mornings, when the wind arrives from the South-East directing WEB's fumes directly towards the Project Site. During prolonged southeastern wind or lighter wind conditions. The current major source of SO₂ pollution in the Project Area can clearly be attributed to combustion activities in the area.

The results of the PM2.5 survey shows that the averaged PM2.5 level, namely 6.3 μ g/m³, does not surpass neither EPA's, nor WHO's, 24-hour mean limit (35 and 25 μ g/m³, respectively). A peak of 22 μ g/m³ occurred during the morning. The AQI of EPA for PM2.5 classifies 35 μ g/m³ (averaged over 24 hours) unhealthy for sensitive groups (asthmatics, children, older adults, people with heart and respiratory problems) and 70 μ g/m³ (averaged over 24 hours) as very unhealthy for everyone. While the risk of PM2.5-related health issues seems very low at current levels, the results of the PM10 surveys shows that the averaged PM10 levels, namely 58 μ g/m³ does surpass WHO's 24 hour mean limit (50 μ g/m³), where the percentage of measurements exceeding this limit was high namely 46 % of the time. However, if referenced against EPA's 24-hour standard (150 μ g/m³), only a few times EPA's limits are exceeded, namely 2 % of the survey time. The maximum PM10 level of 310 μ g/m³ occurred at noon, however another large peak was observed in the morning. The AQI for PM10 classifies 150

Confidential & Proprietary Information

² EPA's AQI indexes for different air pollutants: <u>https://www3.epa.gov/airnow/aqi_brochure_02_14.pdf</u> Environmental Impact Assessment



 μ g/m³ (averaged over 24 hours) unhealthy for sensitive groups (asthmatics, children, older adults, people with heart and respiratory problems) and 300 μ g/m³ (averaged over 24 hours) as very unhealthy for everyone. The air quality during the survey can be classified as good with respect to the overall averaged PM10 and PM2.5 levels at the Project Site. Prolonged southeastern wind or lighter wind conditions are likely to increase the particulate matter levels and exposure in the area, where PM derives from WEB's smokestacks and from the activities in the nearby Construction Area. However, it is believed that the risks of PM-related health issues are currently low because of prevailing strong windy conditions. It has to be said that temporary exacerbation of particulate matter levels in the area can occur naturally during a Sahara dust phenomenon, particularly under enduring light-wind conditions. In addition, air pollution arriving from traffic (includes pollutants CO, NOx, SO₂, PM, greenhouse gasses, etc.) is currently perceived as low in the Project Area. This is because of the overall low levels of traffic in the area. Lastly, on rare occasions, when the wind arrives from the West/North West, it is possible that the smoke from the Landfill and nearby industry can cause unhealthy air quality in the Project Site carrying various miscellaneous air pollutants.

1.13 Flora and Fauna

The flora and fauna were physically inspected and documented in the Project Area, focusing on the existing flora and fauna to provide a baseline reference for future monitoring, restoration and compensation efforts. This included in (Appendix 20), and additional notes on other recorded species in the Project Area. Refer to Appendix 22 for a list of species that are protected under the national decree "Landsbesluit Bescherming Inheemse Flora en Fauna" (2017, № 48).

The flora and fauna investigations highlight the following:

- A range of marine and terrestrial habitats can be found in the Project Area. On the Project site itself three types of habitats can be distinguished: a xeric shrubland, a low xeric woodland, and a disturbed habitat containing sandy hills.
- The most dominant tree species in the area the Eleusine Indica or commonly know as grass.
- Overall, it is believed that the growth of the vegetation inside the Project Site is limited due to a combination of climatic factors, geological features and limited soils.
- The rather "undisturbed"/intact (i.e. limited fragmentation or land clearing) vegetation at Barcadera can be considered of high importance as a safe haven for fauna outside the boundaries of the National Park.
- Aruban whip-tailed lizard (*Cnemidophorus arubensis*), *Cerion uva*, *Tudora megacheilos megacheilos*, were among the commonly observed terrestrial fauna in the Project Area.
- The only locally protected fauna that were observed occurring within the Project Site included the striped anole (*Anolis lineatus*).
- Although a wide range of species and various ecological habitats occur at Barcadera, there are indications that the health status of the ecosystems is compromised and the nuisance and pressures from the surrounding industrial area is high.

1.13.1 Terrestrial Flora

The consisted of a detailed survey of the flora and the landscape elements. Visual inspection of all flora within three representative quadrats of 100 m^2 were reported. Distinction was

Environmental Impact Assessment



made between dominant species and non-dominant species within the plot. Notable plant species within 10 m of the plots have been recorded. For details on the methodology and results of refer to Appendix 20. The following provides a description of the flora that can be found in the Project Site. This is based on the LVEA and is complimented by observations made during various field visits in 2018.

The Project Site contained vegetation typical of a limestone coastal terrace. Two types of xeric habitats can be distinguished: a) a shrubland, and b) a low woodland. The candle cacti (internationally protected *Stenocereus griseus* and locally protected *Cereus repandus*) conspicuously rise above the vegetation throughout the area. The most dominant tree species in the area were the divi-divi tree (*Caesalpinia coriaria*), the mesquite tree (*Prosopis juliflora*) and the twisted acacia (*Acacia tortuosa*).

The shrubby layer typically contained twisted acacia, *Phyllanthus bothryanthus*. Small cacti, such as the locally protected cacti prickly pear and the melon cactus, were also very common throughout the area. The spotted spurge (*Euphorbia maculata*) was commonly found as ground vegetation on the limestone rock pavement. The overgrowth of vines, combined with spiny vegetation (e.g. cacti, twisted acacia, *Cenchrus pilosus*, cat's claw (*Pithecellobium unguiscati*)), creates a dense and rather inaccessible landscape. A more open shrubland can be found. Overall, it is believed that the growth of the vegetation inside the Project Site is limited due to a combination of climatic factors (i.e. lack of rainwater input and a continuous presence of strong winds), geological features (i.e. porous coastal limestone bedrock) and limited soils.

The result of this survey indicates that the features of the vegetation (i.e. cover, height and species) in the Project Site, mostly resemble the landscapes classified as "limestone middle terrace (Lt2)" and "limestone middle/tonalite" in Landscape Ecological Survey of Arikok by Oosterhuis (2016). It has to be remarked that the Project Site is located on a lower limestone coastal terrace, rather than a middle terrace. However, the limestone coastal terrace studied by Oosterhuis (2016) inside the Arikok National Park had a much lower species diversity. This can likely be attributed to the saltspray and the disturbance by wild-roaming goats and offroading vehicles.

For an exhaustive list of the observed marine and terrestrial flora in the Project Area and illustrations of the species identified within the Project Site, refer to Appendix 20.

1.13.2 Terrestrial Fauna

Numerous observations were made of macro- and mesofauna within the Project Site and its surroundings. A list of the marine and terrestrial fauna observed at Barcadera is shown in Appendix 21, Appendix 8 and Appendix 9. This comprehensive list is based on observations made from various field visits, online database records and from published literature.

- Common terrestrial species in the Project Area included i.e.:
 - Aruban Whiptail Lizard
 - Cerion uva arubanum
 - Tudora megacheilos megacheilos
 - Western honeybee (Apis mellifera)
 - Striped anole



The vegetation present in the Project Site were observed to provide habitat for some mesoorganisms, such as bees and butterflies, and macro fauna, such as birds and lizards. Locally protected fauna recorded within the Project Site included the striped anole (observed on various occasions the divi divi trees) and the blue-tailed emerald (observed foraging on the flowers of the Prickly pear).

Nonetheless, nuisance levels to wildlife in the area were generally perceived as high as a result of the aforementioned fumes and noise from the surrounding industrial and constructionrelated activities. It can be expected that these nuisances are compromising the fitness of fauna living in the area.

1.13.2.1 Nesting Sea turtles

For the EIA which requires evaluation of the impacts of the proposed project developments on the sea turtles. This is due to the vulnerability of sea turtles (i.e., red-listed Green turtles and Loggerheads as "Endangered" and Leatherback turtles and Olive Ridley's as "Vulnerable", according to the International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN)), their protective status locally and internationally, and their use of several beaches as nesting habitat.

It is known that the Leatherback Sea turtle nests every year between March and September. The eggs hatch approximately 60 to 70 days after nesting. Research by Barmes et al. (1993) determined **that despite the heavy commercial development, the majority of turtle nests are found at Eagle Beach and Arashi and Eagle Beach area**. The Project site Onshore and Offshore is not an identified sea turtle nesting area.

No threats have been identified for sea turtle nesting since the Project site area is not a nesting area.

1.14 Cultural assets, historical heritage, and property

1.14.1 Cultural-historic heritage

A petition for an assessment of the cultural assets and historical values of the project site was sent to the NAMA (National Archeological Museum Aruba). Based on their feedback no historical heritage is present at the project site.

1.15 Human Health and Safety Risks

During visual inspection of the project site **few human health and safety risks were observed**. Construction debris found in the project site, such as iron bars and other sharp objects (i.e., bottle fragments) can be considered a potential risk. Oil-contaminated soils can also be considered a health risk when handled manually.



11.Assumptions

The prediction of the impacts for the different scenarios/alternatives are assumptions based on the overall perception of the following characteristics for each impact; nature, magnitude, extent/location, timing, duration, reversibility, likelihood and significance. Impacts were scaled qualitatively as followed; major positive impact, minor positive impact, no impact/unknown impact, both negative and positive impacts, minor negative impact and major negative impact.

Considering the lack of locally available baseline information and appropriate tools for quantitatively measuring impacts of the different technologies, the impacts from the different scenarios are predicted subjectively based on the available information and expertise.

1.16 Scenario's Assumptions

To compare the scenarios, Scenario 0 is taken as a baseline reference. Scenario 0 represents a situation where nothing is done to the project site. The following assumptions are therefore based on Scenario 0.

It should be noted that due to the complexity of environmental impacts and the difficulty of forecasting management of the government or external actors, the assumptions of the Scenario 0 impacts do not account for cumulative impacts related to other future project developments.

1.16.1 Nature

In Scenario 0 it is assumed that the area will not be developed for any purpose, despite that the area is destined for industrial development according to the ROP 2019. Therefore, in this context the current natural habitat will be conserved. However, it is also assumed that no measures are taken to benefit the environmental state of the area, considering the area is neither a protected area nor a biodiversity hotspot. This means that the (abandoned) natural area at the project site will likely remain degraded and poor in faunal and floral diversity. These expectations are based on:

- a) current state of nature in the project site
- b) poor to no natural recovery of the project site and many other similar sites from land clearing activities without the aid of humans,
- c) the difficulty of natural recovery in xeric landscapes,
- d) a history of poor/limited implementation of legislation for nature conservation on the island
- e) lack of attention from nature organizations and governmental authorities towards already degraded/low-valued landscapes (i.e., not being a biodiversity hotspot)

1.16.2 Nuisances

Current nuisance levels at Barcadera are very high due to the continuous noise, vibrations and air pollution arriving from the surrounding industries. The noise will likely only increase as a result of the RECIP technology, namely RECIP is known to produce a lot of noise. However, RECIP will require less energy and thus contribute to Aruba's reducing carbon footprint.

Although at the moment dust emissions can be temporarily high due to ongoing excavations and construction activities nearby, it is expected that this nuisance will discontinue once the

Environmental Impact Assessment



construction is completed. Particulate matter deriving from the emissions in the area, however, is expected to continue; possibly, at a lesser degree in the future due to the aforementioned innovations. This innovation will also expectedly reduce the emission of other air pollutants, such as SO₂ and consequently reduced nuisance and health hazard for workers in the area of Barcadera. Although the air quality assessments showed high peaks of PM10 and SO₂, can be the health hazard as limited. Particularly, the prevailing wind conditions reduce the health risks. These air quality conditions are not expected to increase, most likely only a reduction of health risk can be expected when after the transition to more energy efficient technology. The Fish smell may be presence due to the fish farming activities.

1.16.3 Groundwater

While the state of the groundwater is unknown, it is assumed that, if available, little changes will occur within this environmental compartment.

1.16.4 Seawater

Based on the different studies/ research (Panama, 2019) performed at the different offshore locations documenting the levels of Cl, NO3, NO2, Nitrogen, Carbon and Oxygen, the dilution will be sufficient to disperse these values and have a low impact in the seawater. Their levels will be closely monitored by the operation of the Open Ocean Aquaculture Project.

1.16.5 Soil

The limited and oil-contaminated soils on the limestone will likely remain the same. However, the soil deposited in the southern parts of the project site will likely erode within a few years.

1.16.6 Health and Safety

Limited to no changes are expected with regards to human health and safety.

1.16.7 Waste

The implemented technologies in Aruba by waste processing companies on the island involves mainly storing household waste in environmental bales at Seroe Teishi. As there is no available information regarding its impacts on Seroe Teishi (i.e., potential leakages or air polluting emissions), it is difficult to forecast the impacts of waste production related to collecting household waste. Most other types of waste materials (including hazardous and chemical waste) are deposited on the landfill of Parkietenbos, which has been over its capacity decades ago and as a result has led to a very unsanitary and polluted coastal area. Furthermore, while supposedly unintentional, this waste is often burned and therefore results in air polluting emissions. For decades now there have been plans to close-down the landfill and find alternative waste processing methods, however this has yet to take place. Despite its urgency, from a conservative point of view, it is not assumed that this situation will change anytime soon.

1.16.8 (Waste) Water Production

The national Water and Energy production company (WEB) uses heavy fuel oil as a source of energy to desalinate water in Aruba. As such it is assumed that water consumption contributes to greenhouse gas emissions in Aruba.

The main wastewater treatment plant in Aruba drains into the artificial wetland of Bubaliplas and via the wetland it is indirectly connected to the sea. This RWZI is in a dire state (i.e.,

Environmental Impact Assessment



overcapacity, old age, poorly maintained) and requires a huge investment for its up hauling. Similar to the Landfill of Parkietenbos, from a conservative point of view, it is assumed that for the coming years no changes will take place to improve the wastewater management on the island and its negative threats will continue. The main negative threats expected from wastewater management in Aruba is the biological and chemical pollution. This pollution can lead to a range of negative effects on local wildlife, plants and also humans. For instance, the input of nutrients is expected to cause algal overgrowth and the input of pathogens is expected to cause diseases. Both seriously threaten our coral and seagrass ecosystems. The wastewater will be routed to a septic tank and vacuumed trucked to the wastewater facility at Parkietenbos. This stream will not add any additional stress to the wastewater system.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



12.Analysis of Scenarios

1.17 Policy and Guidelines Support (Scenario II)

The following laws, texts, treaties, and conventions were reviewed:

- 1. Spatial Planning/Culture:
 - a. Landsverordening Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling (LRO) and Milieubescherming. AB 2006 no. 38
 - b. Ruimtelijke Ontwikkelings Plan (ROP) Landsbesluit van 7 mei 2009, no. 7
 - c. Bouw en woningverordening AB 1999 no. GT 9
 - d. Algemene Politieverordening AB 1995 no. GT 8
 - e. Uitgifte eigendommen verordening AB 1989 no. GT 21
- 2. Environment:
 - a. Natuurbeschermingsverordening AB 1995 no.2
 - b. CITES AB 1995 no.69 Landsbesluit CITES-registers
 - c. SPAW
 - d. Marine milieuverordening
 - e. Ramsar
 - f. Kyoto Convention
 - g. Montreal Protocol
 - h. Hinderverordening AB 1988 no. GT 27
 - i. Hinderbesluit Aruba AB 1995 no. GT 20
- 3. Public Health
 - a. Bestrijdingsmiddelen verordening AB 1991 no. GT 69
 - b. Landsbesluit Bestrijdingsmiddelen AB 1991 no. GT 57

Below a summary of all laws, treaties and conventions reviewed and deemed relevant to this EIA.

1.17.1 Spatial Planning/ Culture

a) Spatial Planning Ordinance (Landsverordening Ruimtelijke Ordening (LRO))

This Ordinance defines the roles of government and the rights and duties of citizens, businesses and institutions in the creation and modification of spatial plans. The process of spatial planning starts with the creation of a spatial development plan (ROP). The current situation, the possible and desirable development of the island, is investigated and an ROP is created. The ROP-must be created in such a way that it contains the outline of the proposed development as well as maps, an explanatory memorandum, the underlying thoughts and plans, the results of the investigation mentioned above and the reports that accompany it. The ROP will be published, and the public will have time to react, give comments and ask questions about the new ROP. The announcement of the ROP shall be published in the Dutch and Papiamento local newspapers.

An ROP is valid for 10 years and afterwards a one-time extension is possible for a maximum period of five years. After this, a new ROP is required. The ROP is an integral policy plan of the Government of Aruba and does not provide for binding rules for use of the land.



Binding rules pertaining to use of land are described in a more detailed spatial plan called an ROPV, which is based on the ROP in force. Practically the same procedure as described above is followed when creating an ROPV.

An ROPV is valid for only 5 years and may be extended with another 5 years. The ROPV may contain defined instructions as to the destination of certain lands and how structures within that vicinity may be constructed as well as restrictions for existing lands and existing structures. It may also provide for rules to protect monuments located in the area of the ROPV, and it may determine that a construction permit ('aanlegvergunning') is required when construction activities are being performed. Construction activities are defined as (not limited to) digging, increasing and leveling off the ground, construction of roads and other pavements, and installation of cables and piping above or under ground level. The rules and regulations of the ROPV are binding on the Government and all citizens and legal entities in Aruba. At the moment, the government is working on updating the LRO, including the development of RPOV's. In preparation of the new LRO, it was recently announced in the "Landscourant" that as of the 1st of January a Ministerial Decree is instituted which requires a construction permit for the clearing of land for both all types of properties (private and public) larger than 750 m². This permit serves to avoid clearing land where locally protected species are present or the destruction of important habitat for threatened species.

b) Spatial Development Plan (ROP)

The proposed plots and nearby zones surrounding the Project Site have been designated as an industrial area, according to the ROP. The spatial zoning map has been attached in Appendix 3, which shows the designation of Barcadera within the Red Circle.

c) Construction and Property ordinance (Bouw en Woning Verordering)

The Construction and Property Ordinance refers to the technical and general conditions for the establishment of a building. As such it is an instrument of policy. The Ordinance provides rules and procedures for building houses and other buildings. This will be carried out by DOW and Esthetic commissions to make sure the project complies to all regulations.

d) General Police Ordinance (Algemene Politie Verordering)

This Ordinance contains various rules and regulations for keeping and maintaining the public order and safety. Issues such as regulating noise, collecting and leaving waste, and organizing events are regulated. It is expected from the Project Developers that they will abide by these regulations in both phases of the development whereby they ensure to properly handle their waste and manage nuisance related to the Project.

e) **Proclamation Properties** (Landsverordening Uitgifte Eigendommen)

In this Ordinance the Minister of Public Works and Public Health is authorized to issue land in a long lease in accordance with the provisions of the following articles. The issue of land in long-lease is done under the terms and conditions set out in this Ordinance, subject to special conditions by the Minister for Public Works and Public Health in each individual case, against a canon, amounting to six promile (0.06%) per year of the land

Environmental Impact Assessment



value determined by the Minister of Public Works and Public Health, as a rule for no more than sixty years and by notarial deed. National Decree, containing general measures, can lay rules down regarding the cases in which the Minister of Public Works and Public Health can deviate. The Minister of Public Works and Public Health is authorized to grant an option on the issue of land in long-term lease. The grounds for which the option applies are indicated by measurement letters issued by the Land Registry. The Ministerial Decision granting an option states the duration of the option. Option is not granted for more than five years. If an option has been granted for a period of less than five years, a consecutive extension of up to five years is possible. The Minister of Public Works and Public Health is authorized to rent, lease or otherwise use the property of the Land for longer than five years if this takes place by means of a public tender. The renting, leasing or in any other way giving into use of properties of the Land for more than five years, other than by means of a public registration, shall take place by National Decree. Subject to the provisions of in this Ordinance, the alienation of built and unfinished properties of the Land shall be affected by National Decree insofar as the Minister of Public Works and Public Health is not authorized to do so. This legislation is deemed relevant, considering the land for this Project Development will be issued via a long-term lease contract.

1.17.2 Environment

a) Nature Conservation Ordinance (Natuurbeschermingsverordening)

The Nature Conservation Ordinance aims to protect the native flora and fauna and to conserve the biodiversity of Aruba. The aforementioned ordinance was created in order to comply with treaty obligations to realize a better protection of wildlife and their habitats on the island of Aruba.

The two conventions this Ordinance has taken into consideration include the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) and The Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment in the Wider Caribbean Region (SPAW).

The Nature Conservation Ordinance came into effect in 1995. All legislation in the form of national decrees that should have been passed to implement certain lists or organizations mentioned in the Ordinance have not yet been passed, such as the list mentioned in article 4 of the Ordinance. However, there are (unofficial) lists of protected plants and animals available based on the CITES Convention that should be taken into account as Aruba is a party to the CITES Convention. Refer to Appendix U for the list of locally protected species.

Article 6 of the Ordinance is relevant as it prohibits the removing or damaging of certain species of native flora and fauna designated by national decree due to the threat of their survival in Aruba.

Article 7 is also relevant as it prohibits the deliberate disturbance of certain wild animals protected by national decree due to the threat of their survival in Aruba. However, it is possible to request that the Minister grant dispensation for either removing protected plants (mentioned on an official list) from their location or

disturbing the habitat of wild animals protected (by law).



With Article 10 areas of land or water can be designated as nature reserves by instituting a national decree containing general measures for the protection of species. As of yet no areas in or nearby the Project site have been designated as nature reserves through this Ordinance and hence this Article is not relevant.

Articles 11 and 12 concern the prohibition of importing and or exporting of endangered species and specimens of plants listed as endangered by the CITES Convention and the SPAW Protocol. Presumably the landscaping features of the Project will include the use of exotic plant species; however, it is unlikely that these species will be imported by the Project Developer. Rather the developer is likely to purchase plants from an established local distributor. Thence, these articles will not be applicable.

Lastly, Article 13 prohibits the killing and injuring of animal species listed in both the CITES convention and the SPAW Protocol. Considering the presence of some listed species of Cactaceae at the Project Site, the Project Developer should carefully execute the removal of plants in order to transplant them elsewhere and hence not injure or kill these species. In addition, the Project Developer should take the presence of locally protected fauna at the project site and its nearby surroundings. Particularly, care should be taken during construction not to harm any locally protected species and following measures provided in this report. The Project Developer should implement proper procedures for minimizing the impacts to the flora and fauna in the area, and where impacts cannot be avoided compensation measures should be instituted.

b) Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (*CITES*)

CITES is an international agreement between governments. Its aim is to ensure that international trade in specimens of wild animals and plants does not threaten their survival. The aim of this Convention is to limit or regulate the trade in wild animals and plants by designating species whose specimens may be exported only subject to certain conditions. The animal and plant species for which this Convention requires an export permit per specimen are listed in three separate appendices to the convention. Aruba is a party to this convention. Refer to Appendix 20 for a list of all the recorded species and their CITES status. Considering the Project Development will not involve any importation or exportation of flora and fauna. The CITES legislation is not relevant to this Project. However, care should be instituted by the Project Developers to reduce harm to CITES protected species due to their local protection and the fact that many of CITES species are considered internationally threatened.

c) The Protocol concerning Specially Protected Areas and Wildlife (SPAW Protocol)

This Protocol was concluded in Jamaica on 18 January 1990 and implements article 17 of the Convention for the Protection and Development of the Marine Environment of the Wider Caribbean Region, concluded at Cartagena on 24 March 1983. The Convention and the Protocol are in force for Aruba. The aim of the Protocol is to protect areas of special value and endangered species in the Caribbean region and to regulate and, if possible, prevent activities having adverse effects on these areas and species. The Parties to the Protocol are obliged, where necessary, to establish protected areas

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



in particular to ensure the survival of representative coastal areas and marine ecosystems. Examples of the measures to be taken for this purpose are fishing and hunting bans, prohibition of the dumping of waste, prohibition of the import and export of endangered species of animals and regulation of shipping, without prejudice to the right of innocent passage. Similar in the case of CITES; the Protocol is not applicable; however, some species are listed in the SPAW Protocol which require the attention of the Project Developer in order to minimize impact to these internationally confounded species within the Project Area.

d) The Wetlands Convention (RAMSAR Convention)

The Wetlands Convention focuses on the protection of wetlands. The Convention is also called Ramsar Convention, named after the place, it was signed in 1971. Wetlands are broadly defined in this convention as areas of marsh, fen, peatland, or water, whether natural or artificial, permanent or temporary, with water that is static or flowing, fresh, brackish or salt, including areas of marine water with a depth that does not exceed six meters at low tide. Parties to the Convention must designate for inclusion in a list at least one wetland within their territory that is eligible for protection. The Convention focuses on the protection of water birds present in these areas.

The treaty protects wetlands because wetlands form an important function in the field of water management and function as habitats for flora and fauna, especially water birds. These areas perform essential ecological functions for waterfowl flying over borders during migration. The wetlands serve as breeding grounds and play an important role in the international chain of foraging areas.

The Kingdom of the Netherlands ratified the Convention in 1980 and has logged 43 wetlands for the convention, including five in the Netherlands Antilles (all located on Bonaire) and one in Aruba: Spanish Lagoon (Ramsar Site No. 198.). Since 1 January 1986, the Convention is also applicable to Aruba. Recently, the Spanish Lagoon has has been afforded protection according to the National Law by the institution of a Decree which places the area under the management of the Aruba National Parks. Although the Ramsar Convention only contains guidelines for further national policy, all contracting parties must adhere to its rules and guidelines. Considering the Spanish Lagoon is outside the Project Area, the Ramsar legislation is not applicable to this Project Development. However, the coastal area adjacent to the Project Site can be considered a wetland and therefore measures should be taken to reduce impacts deriving from the Project Development.

e) Kyoto Protocol

The Kyoto Protocol is an international treaty that commits State Parties to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, based on the premise that (a) global warming exists and (b) man-made CO₂ emissions have caused it. The Parties to the Protocol commit to setting internationally binding emission reduction targets. Aruba is a party through the Netherlands but has not applied the protocol as of yet. Considering the energy demand for the Open Ocean Aquaculture Project, wherever possible, the Project Development should institute measures to reduce energy consumption and source their raw materials from companies that show a high commitment to reducing greenhouse gasses.



f) Montreal Protocol

This protocol is an international treaty designed to protect the ozone layer by phasing out the production of numerous substances that are responsible for ozone depletion. The Montreal Protocol includes a unique adjustment provision that enables the Parties to the Protocol to respond quickly to new scientific information and agree to accelerate the reductions required on chemicals already covered by the Protocol. These adjustments are then automatically applicable to all countries that ratified the Protocol. The Protocol has already been adjusted 6 times since its initial adoption. Aruba is a party to this Protocol. However, there have been no other implementations made in the national legislation to implement any provision of the Protocol. Either way, the global action to protect the ozone layer have led to phasing out of ozone depleting substances in many products nowadays, hence it is doubtful that this Protocol is relevant. However, the Project Developer should control its raw materials, particularly its admixtures, to ensure responsible environmental management.

g) Nuisance Ordinance (Hinderverordening)

This Ordinance prohibits establishments that either spread odors, fumes or vapors, or cause noise or otherwise cause nuisance, damage or danger to the environment to operate without a permit. By national decree a list of establishments which are deemed to cause such hindrances will be made available. Establishments are obliged to follow the procedure for applying for a permit stipulated in the Ordinance. The procedure also involves the public submitting their objection to the establishment. The permit can only be denied if there is fear of hindrance of a serious nature, damage to health and properties or danger to the public. Fish Farming specifically are not included in the list of establishments described in Article 1 associated Nuisance Decree. Fish typically has a particular smell, and bad smell is on the list of the Nuisance Decree. Smell can originate from fish waste, uneaten feed, stagnant water, and processing facilities. Therefore, the Project Development is required to apply for a nuisance permit. Wherever possible the Project Developer should institute measures to reduce nuisance. This impact is mainly relevant to the smell release caused by the processing of the fish. Due to the fast processing of the harvest Fish the smell impact will be mitigated by the Project Developer. This will largely solve this issue. The nuisance may also be mitigated since the requested parcel is in an industrial area with no direct neighbor within 200m.

h) Nuisance Decree (Hinderbesluit)

This national decree lists establishments that are deemed to cause such hindrance/nuisance as described in the Ordinance. As discussed before, a permit may be required for the operation of Open Ocean Aquaculture Fish Farm.

1.17.3 Public Health

a) Pesticides Ordinance (Bestrijdingsmiddelen Verordening)

The Pesticide Ordinance aims to regulate the import and use of Pesticides in order to protect public health against harmful substances/micro-organisms. Because the Project Developers are likely to use pest control measures to maintain their premises

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



pest – free, this Ordinance is of relevance. Through Article 6, prohibition on the purchasing and use of a specified harmful pesticide is designated by means of a national decree. Information should be requested on the chemical substances used during pest-control and landscaping and the Project Developer should ensure that no harmful pesticides are applied.

b) Pesticides Decree (Landsbesluit Bestrijdingsmiddelen)

This decree associated with Article 6 of the Pesticide Ordinance, prohibits the purchase and use of Phosdrin (Shell Compound 2046) without the permission of the Minister of Public Works and Public Health. It is not expected that the Project Developer will purchase this specific pesticide for this Project.

1.17.4 Proposed Certification Programs and Standards

In the end, the developers are seeking to participate in international audit/certificate programs that evaluate and guide in environmental, health and quality responsibilities of the company's policies and operations. Particular interest has been shown in standards from BAP, ASC, LEED, ISO 9001, ISO 14001 (Environmental Management Guidelines from ISO), the Netherlands Standardization Institute (NEN), the US Occupational Safety & Health Administration (OSHA).

1.18 Appropriate Technology/Applications

The appropriate technologies, i.e., alternatives, are described here for both scenarios and separated by the two stages in project development, namely the Design & Construction stage, and the operation stage.

1.18.1 Scenario I (Recommended)

1.18.1.1 Design & Construction Stage

Appendix 25 lists the appropriate BETs/Applications recommended during the Design & Construction phase.

1.18.1.2 Operation Stage

Appendix 26 lists the appropriate BETs/Applications recommended during the operational phase.

1.18.2 Scenario II (Proposed by project developers)

1.18.2.1 Design & Construction Stage

Appendix 27 lists the appropriate BETs/Applications proposed by project developers during the Design & Construction phase.

1.18.2.2 Operation Stage

Appendix 28 lists the appropriate BETs/Applications proposed by project developers during the operational phase.



1.19 Relevant Impacts to the Environment by the Different Scenarios

The significance of the impacts determined via the MIIA analysis are shown in Appendix 33 the construction and operation phase of Scenario I, and II are shown in Appendix 31 and Appendix 32 for the construction and operation phase of Scenario II. Note: no matrixes are shown for Scenario 0, because the MIIA method requires an evaluation against project activities, which do not occur in Scenario 0. Nonetheless, the valuation of Scenarios I and II are based on Scenario 0, which represents the existing situation and its expected development.

The relevant impacts for Scenarios are discussed here for various environmental aspects of the area. A distinction is made for the Construction and Operational phase of the project development.

The following impacts can be highlighted:

- loss, disturbance, and degradation of habitat
- dust and air emissions during construction and operation
- noise nuisance
- smell nuisance
- pollution from wastewater, storm-water run-off & improper handling of materials
- waste production
- energy and water consumption

1.19.1 Nature and Landscape

The ecological impact is discussed in the Flora and Fauna, considering that the proposed Project Development will be located in an already industrialized area, it is a suitable location for this project. Will not significantly alter the aesthetics of the area and it is expected that in Scenario I the design will be harmonizing its structure and landscaping with the elements found at the site. Littering can add to the degradation of the landscape over time due to the continued presence of people in the area. This impact can be significantly prevented.

1.19.2 Flora and Fauna

No Local, CITES and SPAW protected species have been observed at and around the Project Site. Additionally, the area can be considered valuable for its flora and fauna since the baseline study showed that the area is visited and or inhabited by an abundance of endemic lizards, migratory birds, etc.

The Open Ocean Aquaculture project will have to hire contractors with ample experience in proper removal for the site clearance. Careful landscape designing could even enhance the biodiversity in the area.

The nearby seawater marine ecosystems are very sensitive to high nutrient levels, whereby eutrophication of ground water could eventually lead to algae overtake and have serious detrimental implications for the already highly stressed marine ecosystems on the island. Eutrophication could also occur if wastewater is not properly managed, such as simply digging a cesspit for use in wastewater disposal. This wastewater will percolate into the limestone and eventually reach the sea. It can simply be prevented by constructing a hermetically sealed cesspit.

Environmental Impact Assessment



One of the common impacts associated with developments is improper handled waste attracts unwanted species. For example, the black rat and common mouse, which are invasive species in Aruba, can become very prominent in the area. With proper food (waste) management procedures this can be avoided to a large extent. Keeping consumption and waste indoors /enclosed should prevent this.

The influx and outflow of construction and manpower could become detrimental to the flora and fauna around the Project Site, due to smothering/trampling flora and fauna by parking outside premises, littering and increased disturbance. However, this situation is expected in all scenarios. In Scenario I, this can especially be mitigated by creating awareness among staff and suppliers. Moreover, by clearly marking the Project Site, physical harm can be avoided.

The largest impact on the ecology in the direct surroundings of the Project Site could come from the application of pesticides that are non-specific and or toxic. This could bioaccumulate throughout the food chain and potentially reach marine fauna. Obviously, in Scenario I such pesticides will not be applied.

1.19.3 Soil

Landscaping in the Project Site could be beneficial to vegetation growth in the area by adding and improving soil conditions. Scenario II does provide measures for landscaping, since landscaping could also have negative impacts. Soil on a compacted surface could retain irrigation water, which could lead to over nutrition and accumulation of toxic chemicals such as pesticides and fertilizers, this is particularly true for seagrass ecosystems.

1.19.4 Nuisances

Nuisance can be defined as a situation that is annoying or that causes trouble or problems. Two types of nuisances are discussed here, namely noise and light. Although dust is also a nuisance, this topic is discussed under the theme of Air and Climate.

Minor negative impacts are expected in both the construction phase as well as the operation phase of the project development, especially in Scenario II various activities can lead to higher exposure of noise levels in the area. The noise levels and vibrations are expected to be higher during the construction phase (over 70 dBA) as a result of using heavy machinery, clearing land, excavations and drilling. Nevertheless, construction-related nuisances are temporary in nature and occur quite regular in the area as a result of continuous new developments in the area. While it will be difficult to predict exactly how much higher the noise levels will become in the area since it also depends on other developments in the area and the noise of many of the elements are unknown, noise nuisance can be considerably mitigated in the operation phase of the project with the BETs provided in the Scenario I. Furthermore, continuous monitoring of the noise levels as proposed in Section 0 should help inform the project developers, where noise abatement measures are needed. In any case, background noise levels as a result of this project development, should not be allowed to increase more than 3 dB over Scenario 0 (i.e., as a guideline taken from WHO and IFC).

1.19.5 Air and Climate

Air polluting activities from the project development occur mostly in the Construction phase, as a result of:

Environmental Impact Assessment



- particulate matter (i.e., dust) generating activities from land clearing, groundworks, and the use of heavy machinery
- greenhouse gas emissions from electricity consumption (either generators or connected to grid), water consumption (i.e., WEB produces water partly by burning heavy fuel oil) and the use of heavy machinery (exhaust gasses)
- polluting materials (Polyaromatic Hydrocarbonss (PAHs) and other pollutants from asphalt, hydraulic petroleum-based liquids and lubricants, Volatile Organic Compounds (VOCs) from finishing activities)

Minor negative impacts from air polluting activities occur mainly in the construction phase in Scenario II, because of dust generating activities which can directly lead to respiratory health issues and the smothering of plants. Dust screens will be placed around the parameter of the project site in both Scenario I and II, which in theory should prevent the vegetation surrounding the property from not being smothered by the heavy machinery or dust. Nevertheless, dust screens installed by contractors are commonly too low. They should be at least higher than the stockpiles of materials. In Scenario I, additional BETs are recommended to reduce the hazard to not only the surroundings but also the health of workers on-site. For instance, carrying out regular wet suppression and placing tarps over the stockpiles and trucks carrying dust-generating materials. Furthermore, mitigation measures have also been proposed in the MMP that can significantly control dust and other air pollutant levels. For instance, equipment used the building process should be maintained by contractor providers in order to minimize exhaust related pollutants. Preventive maintenance also avoids accidental oil and grease leaks into the soil.

In contrast to the construction phase, in the operational phase air pollutants are mainly the result of:

- greenhouse gas emissions from water consumption
- hazardous air pollutants from hazardous waste and sludge production (i.e. hazardous waste is incinerated)
- vehicles (i.e., exhaust gasses).

The minor negative impacts from air polluting activities in the operation are minimal in both Scenario I and II. Considering that greenhouse gas emissions are becoming ever more relevant as a result of its ongoing impact on our climate, additional BETs and other mitigation measures to reduce the carbon footprint as proposed in Scenario I and the MMP. Additional measures to prevent the production of hazardous air pollutants have also been proposed in Scenario I and should be taken into consideration by the project developers. For instance, the use of add on air-pollutant control devices for incinerating medical waste and sludge-waste (derived from wastewater treatment).

1.19.6 Water

Minor negative impacts to the hydrology are mainly determined as a risk from carrying out groundworks and works in the construction phase. For instance, the excavation of the site could potentially alter the natural drainage of the site if excavations and constructions are sufficiently deep (i.e., reaching the groundwater level). The artificial drainage (i.e., sewer network and culverts) can also be at risk by accidental damage to subsurface structures from drilling and excavations and or subsidence. Unfortunately, not much is known about the

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



groundwater level or sub-surface structures at the project site, hence this needs to be further investigated via a geotechnical survey as required by DNM in their EIA guidelines and a request for information about the sewer network should be requested at DOW. Despite the potential risks, landscaping is expected to contribute to the hydrological system by improving the water-balance on a micro-climate scale, increasing soil infiltration, increasing plant wateruptake, and reducing evaporation of water. In operational activities are also expected to have minor negative impacts on the hydrology.

Water consumption will mainly occur in the operation phase as a result of the RAS system. As mentioned in Section 1.5.1.4, this wastewater will be non-polluting. Further, it should be noted that the project development may have water-depletion minor negative impacts. Additional water-saving technologies as described in Scenario I and mitigation measures in the MMP should be applied to the extent possible.

In contrast to the construction phase, groundwater polluting activities in the operational phase are mostly related to:

- use of seawater for the RAS system and the make-up water (new water) replenishes of the RAS system
- the leakage of pollutants from vehicles parked in the parking area

It should be noted that in both Scenario I and II, the enclosed wastewater pit with its backfilling and concrete slab should prevent groundwater pollutants deriving from untreated sewage. The return seawater to the sea will be monitored and based on the regulation and standards Refer to Appendix 36 for water quality standards. In Scenario I, additional measures are taken to mitigate groundwater pollution.

Seawater polluting activities in the construction phase derive from similar sources as mentioned for the groundwater polluting activities. Likewise, seawater polluting impacts are minor in the construction phase.

Seawater polluting activities in the operational phase are mostly related to:

• use of seawater for the RAS system and the make-up water (fresh water) replenishes of the RAS system.

It can be expected that chemicals (non-biological) waste is brought to the landfill and due to its close proximity with the sea, it can indirectly affect the seawater quality and marine life. Nevertheless, **the seawater polluting negative impacts are minor in the operational phase**.

1.19.7 Cultural assets

The cultural asset is not present in the in the area and no impact is expected at the project site onshore and offshore.



13.Mitigation Management Plan

It should be acknowledged that it is seldom possible to eliminate an adverse environmental impact altogether. Nonetheless, it is often feasible to reduce its intensity with additional measures (not necessarily technical). This reduction in intensity is referred to as mitigation. Therefore, in order to address the environmental issues regarding this project, appropriate mitigation measures have been proposed to reduce and or offset the potential impacts with the goal of improving the overall environmental acceptability of the project. For this purpose, a detailed MMP including the required mitigation options is provided in Appendix 33.

The integration of the MMP into a construction and operation work plan is critical for the adoption of the mitigation measures. Therefore, the project developers should work alongside experts, contractors and operators to set out a time bounded implementation schedule of the MMP for the construction and operational phases. Regular toolbox meeting with the workers under supervision of a potential Sustainability Officer should assure the implementation of the MMP. Furthermore, the developers are seeking to institute contractual agreements that ensures adoption of the measures, accountability and discourages inappropriate environmental behaviors through for example penalties.



14. Monitoring and Evaluation

1.20 Monitoring of the project site

An Environmental Monitoring Plan for the project site is provided in Appendix 34 to monitor environmental parameters that could indicate impacts from the project development. It briefly describes details on how, when, where, how frequent each parameter needs to be monitored.

1.21 Monitoring indicators for the facility

An Environmental and Health and Safety Monitoring Plan for the facility is provided in Appendix 35 to monitor and inspect sustainability and health and safety of the facilities. It briefly describes details on how, when, where (if relevant), how frequent each parameter needs to be monitored.

1.22 Evaluations

Evaluation of the impacts and implementation of the mitigation measures in this report, particularly those proposed by the project developer, such as BAP, ASC, is recommended to be executed at least once every half a year in the first five years of the project development, and subsequently once every year. An audit should be done by an external organization and reviewed by the GoA.



15.Conclusion

To address the environmental impacts regarding this project, appropriate mitigation measures have been proposed to reduce and or offset the potential impacts with the goal of improving the overall environmental impact of the project. For this purpose, a detailed MMP including the required mitigation options is provided in Appendix 33.

The environmental impacts as well as positive and negative impacts, can be expected to arise as a result of the project development. Nonetheless, if the project developers take on at least part of the BETs provided in Scenario I and discussed in the impact evaluation, as well as applying the mitigation measures proposed in the MMP including adopting at least part of the monitoring plan, the overall environmental performance of the project development can be considerable improved.

The project will pursue BAP and ASC Certifications:

- BAP Standards supports practices that are environmentally sustainable, socially responsible, and safe for consumption.
- ASC Certification which promotes sustainable aquaculture, by helping to ensure that seafood is produced in an environmentally and socially responsible manner.

This EIA will serve to guide the project developers in mitigating and preventing environmental impacts in all stages of the project development.

Most of the environmental impacts are minor and can be mitigated or even avoided altogether, the Project Development should be acceptable, provided that mitigation measures and appropriate technologies are applied as provided in this report.



16.References

- ASHRAE. (2008). *Ventilation of Facilities*. Atlanta: American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers, Inc.
- Barmes, T., Eckert, K. L., & Sybesma, J. (1993). WIDECAST Sea Turtle Recovery Action Plan for Aruba. Kingston: UNEP .
- Bekker, J. P. (1996). *The mammals of Aruba*. Nijmegen: Vereniging voor Zoogdierkunde en Zoogdierbescherming.
- Bräutigam, A., & Eckert, K. (2006). *Turning the Tide: Exploitation, Trade and Management of Marine Turtles in the Lesser Antilles, Central America, Colombia and Venezuela.* Cambridge: TRAFFIC International.
- CDC. (2020). Infection Control Guidelines. CDC.
- Committee Economic Recovery and Innovation Aruba. (2020). *Masterplan, Repositioning Our Sails.* Oranjestad: Government of Aruba. Retrieved from

https://www.repositioningoursails.com/MasterPlan_RepositioningOurSails.pdf

- Coomans, H. E. (1958). A survey of the littoral Gastropoda of the Netherlands Antilles and other Caribbean islands. *Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands,* 8(1), 42-111.
- de Buisonjé, P. H. (1974). *Neogene and quaternary geology of Aruba, Curaçao and Bonaire. PhD thesis.* Amsterdam: Universiteit van Amsterdam.
- de Scisciolo, T., Mijts, E., Becker, T., & & Eppinga, M. (2016). Beach debris on Aruba, Southern Caribbean: attribution to local land-based and distal marine-based sources. ,. *Marine pollution bulletin, 106*(1-2), 49-57.
- Derix, R. (2016). A review of Geology Climate and Hydrology in Aruba. Spatial and Environmental Statistics. In *Landscape series 3*. Oranjestad: Central Bureau of Statistics (CBS).
- Derix, R. (2016). Inconveniences in the home neighborhood in Aruba. In *Landscape series 6*. Oranjestad: Central Bureau of Statistics (CBS).
- DEZHI. (2020). Nos Plan Nos Futuro. Oranjestad. Retrieved from https://www.deaci.aw/wpcontent/uploads/2020/11/FINAL-NSP-REPORT-STRATEGY-10202020.pdf
- DIP. (2019, October 10). *Bijlage bij voorschriften-ecologische hoofdstructuur*. Retrieved from Directie Infrastructuur & Planning: https://dip-infra.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/Bijlage-bij-voorschriften-ecologische-hoofdstructuur.pdf
- Directie Natuur en Milieu. (2019). *Beleid Build with Nature*. Oranjestad: DNM. Retrieved from https://www.dip.aw/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/Build with Nature.pdf
- Dorenbosch, M., Grol, M., Nagelkerken, I., & Van der Velde, G. (2006). Seagrass beds and mangroves as potential nurseries for the threatened Indo-Pacific humphead wrasse, Cheilinus undulatus and Caribbean rainbow parrotfish, Scarus guacamaia. *Biological Conservation, 129*(2), 277- 282.
- Dow, W., Eckert, K., Palmer, M., & Kramer, P. (2007). *An Atlas of Sea Turtle Nesting Habitat for the Wider Caribbean Region.* OBIS-SEAMAP. Retrieved August 6, 2021, from http://seamap.env.duke.edu/dataset/1201
- eBird. (2021, September 1). Retrieved from https://ebird.org/explore
- ELMAR. (2020). *N.V. ELMAR Solar Policy.* Oranjestad. Retrieved from https://www.elmar.aw/sites/default/files/pdf-

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



files/N.V.%20ELMAR%20Solar%20Policy%20English%20June%202020%20ver%203.4. pdf

- Fernández-Vítora, V. C. (1997). *Guía metodológica para la evaluación del impacto ambiental.* Madrid: Mundi-prensa.
- Galgani, F., Hanke, G., & Maes, T. (2015). Global distribution, composition and abundance of marine litter. *Marine anthropogenic litter*, 29-56.
- Gobierno Aruba. (2021, September). Retrieved from www.government.aw
- Grontmij. (1968). Water and Land Resources Development Plan for the Islands of Aruba, Bonaire and Curacao. Grontmij.
- iNaturalist. (2021, September 1). Retrieved from https://www.inaturalist.org
- Kelly, J. (2005). *How to Transplant a Cactus.* University of Arizona Cooperative Extension.
- Kohler, K., & Gill, S. (2006). Coral Point Count with Excel extensions (CPCe): A Visual Basic program for the determination of coral and substrate coverage using random point count methodology. *Computers & geosciences*, 32(9), 1259-1269.
- Leopold, L., Eldridge Clarke, F., Hanshaw, B., & Balsley, J. (1971). A procedure for evaluating environmental impact. US Department of the Interior. Washington: U.S. Geological Survey. doi:10.3133/cir645
- Lippiatt, S., Opfer, S., & Arthur, C. (2013). Marine Debris Monitoring and Assessment. NOAA.
- Lusby, C. (2015). Impacts of Lodging Facilities on the Leatherback Turtles that Nest in Aruba. Consortium Journal of Hospitality & Tourism, 20(1).
- Meteorologische Dienst Aruba. (2020). *Summary Climatological Normals Period 1991-2020.* Retrieved September 1, 2021, from meteo.aw:
 - http://www.meteo.aw/files/Download/climatnormals19912020.pdf
- Minister of Finance, Economic Affairs and Culture. (2021). *ECONOMIC POLICY*. Oranjestad: DEZHI. Retrieved from https://www.deaci.aw/wp-content/uploads/assets/Economic-Policy-a-strong-and-resilient-economy-2019-2022.pdf
- Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu. (2018). Onze Natuur & Ons Milieu, op weg naar een evenwichtige toekomst. Oranjestad: DNM. Retrieved from https://www.dip.aw/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/beleidsnota2018.pdf
- Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu. (2018). Ruimtelijke ontwikkeling en gronduitgifte beleid Dienst Infrastructuur en Planning. Oranjestad: DIP. Retrieved from

https://www.overheid.aw/document.php?m=55&fileid=37255&f=586e8e877c422652 f0daaa7adf0bc2c4&attachment=0&c=33544

- Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu. (2019). *Ruimtelijk* Ontwikkelingsplan Aruba 2019 (ROP). Oranjestad: DIP. Retrieved from https://www.dip.aw/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/20190722-ROP-2019-definitief-1.pdf
- Mlodinow, S. (2015). Three new species for Aruba, with notes on other significant sightings. *The Journal of Caribbean Ornithology, 28,* 1-5.
- National Committee on Soil and Terrain. (2009). Australian Soil and Land Survey Field Handbook. CSIRO Publishing.
- Oosterhuis, H. J. (2016). *Landscape-ecological survey of Arikok National Park, Aruba.* University of Wageningen.
- Polaszek, T., Lacle, F., van Beukering, P., & Wolfs, E. (2018). *The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity.* WOLFS Company. Retrieved from https://www.wolfscompany.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/TEEB-Aruba-Main-Report.pdf

Environmental Impact Assessment



- Prins, T. G., Reuter, J. H., Debrot, A. O., Wattel, J., & Nijman, V. (2009). Checklist of the birds of Aruba, Curaçao and Bonaire, South Caribbean. *Ardea*, *97*(2), 137-268.
- Rijks Geologische Dienst. (1996). Geology of Aruba.
- SDG Aruba. (2018). A Roadmap for SDG Implementation In Aruba. Oranjestad: Ministry of General Affairs, Integrity, Government Apparatus, Innovation and Energy. Retrieved from https://www.sustainablesids.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/09/The-Aruba-SDG-Roadmap.pdf
- Short, F. T., Coles, R. G., & Short, C. M. (2015). *SeagrassNet manual for scientific monitoring of seagrass habitat*. University of New Hampshire.
- Short, F., & Coles, R. (2001). *Global Seagrass Research Methods.* Amsterdam: Elsevier Science B.V.
- Sorenson, L. G., Haynes-Sutton, A., Rivera-Milan, F., & Gerbracht, J. (2019). Caribbean Waterbird Census Manual: Promoting Conservation of Waterbirds and Wetlands through Monitoring. Massachusetts: BirdsCaribbean.
- Stare, J. (n.d.). VIIRS/DMSP data: Earth Observation Group, NOAA National Geophysical Data Center. Retrieved August 16, 2021, from Light Pollution Map: www.lightpollutionmap.info
- Stoffers. (1956). *The Vegetation of the Netherlands Antilles.* Utrecht: Botanisch Museum en Herbarium.
- Terwindt, J. H., Hulsbergen, C. H., & Kohsiek, L. H. (1984). Structures in deposits from beach ecovery, after erosion by swell waves around the southwestern coast of Aruba (Netherlands Antilles). *Marine Geology*, 60(1-4), 283–311.
- Tews, J., Brose, U., Grimm, V., Tielborger, K., Wichmann, M., Schwager, M., & Jeltsch, F. (2004). Animal species diversity driven by habitat heterogeneity/diversity: the importance of keystone structures. *Journal of Biogeography*, *31*, 79-92.
- Torello-Raventos, M., Feldpausch, T. R., Veenendaal, E., Schrodt, F., Saiz, G., Domingues, T. F., & ...& Lloyd, J. (2013). On the delineation of tropical vegetation types with an emphasis on forest/savanna transitions. *Plant Ecology & Diversity, 6*(1), 101-137.
- Tyler Sclodnick, S. S. (2020). Environmental impacts of brass mesh nets on open ocean aquaculture pens. Boston: Elsevier.
- van Sambeek, M. H., Eggenkamp, H. G., & Vissers, M. J. (2000). The groundwater quality of Aruba, Bonaire and Curaçao: a hydrogeochemical study. . Netherlands Journal of geosciences, 79(4), 459-466.
- Vaquer-Sunyer, R., & Duarte, C. M. (2008). Thresholds of hypoxia for marine biodiversity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 105*(40), 15452-15457.
- *Verdragenbank*. (2021, September). Retrieved from Overheid.nl: https://verdragenbank.overheid.nl/nl
- Westermann, J. (1932). The Geology of Aruba. Utrecht: University of Utrecht.
- Whiting, D., Wilson, C., & Card, A. (2005). *Estimating soil texture: sandy, loamy or clayey?* Colorado State University.
- Witherington, B. E., & Martin, R. E. (2003). *Understanding, assessing, and resolving lightpollution problems on sea turtle nesting beaches.* Florida Marine Research Institute.



17.Disclaimer

This EIA report is the sole property of Petros Aquaculture Aruba, i.e., the "Client". The information contained herein is disclosed solely to provide an overview of the proposed project development and the EIA performed by ACE Firm Engineering on a best effort basis.

Client warrants to the accuracy of the information contained herein, and expressly disclaims any and all liabilities which may be based on such information, errors herein, or omissions there from.

ACE Firm Engineering shall be indemnified and held harmless by the Client against any losses, claims, damages or liabilities to which it may become subject to in connection with any inaccuracy of the information provided by Client to ACE Firm Engineering.

This report may not be photocopied, reproduced, or distributed unless given permission by the recipient Client to others.



18.Appendix

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 1: EIA format DNM



Confidential & Proprietary Information



- 5.4.5. Water
- 5.4.6. Sensibility of flora and fauna
- 5.4.7. Sensibility of cultural assets, property and historical heritage
- 5.4.8. Entomology
- 5.5. Analysis of emergencies and failure scenarios
 - 5.5.1. Physical Health Protection
 - 5.5.2. Labor Protection
- 6. Monitoring and Evaluation
 - 6.1. Monitoring of the site(s)
 - 6.2. Monitoring indicators for the facility
 - 6.3. Evaluations
 - 6.3.1. Evaluation of scenario nil (per site)
 - 6.3.2. Evaluation of scenario I and II (per site)
 - 6.3.3. Scenario I versus scenario II (result of "best" site of evaluation 6.3.2.)
- 7. Conclusion and Proposals
 - 7.1. Conclusions
 - 7.2. Proposals
 - 7.2.1. Control systems for safeguarding industrial hygiene
 - 7.2.2. Sanitary regulations in reference to proposed plant to be implemented in daily operations for:
 - 7.2.2.1. Internal Quality Control
 - 7.2.2.2. Application of Safety Standards
 - 7.2.2.3. Certifications of Supervision (using ISO, EPA or OSHA)
- 8. Annexes
 - 8.1. Statements
 - 8.2. Calculations
 - 8.3. Test results
 - 8.4. Maps
 - 8.5. Curriculum Vitae of writers. They should be environmental engineers, or have a degree in Ecology, or Chemistry or a track record of 5 years experience in writing EIA reports.
 - 8.6. ...



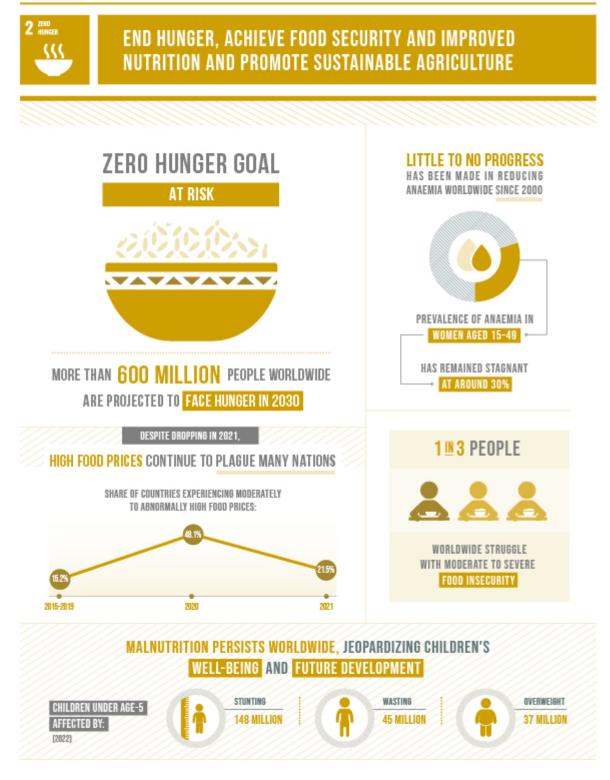
List of EIA required projects

Abattoirs and butcher's shops Asphalt factories and mix installations Bakeries Bath and swim establishments Beer breweries Bottling companies Bowling or skittle alleys Brickworks and tile works Chemical factories Chemical laundries Cinemas Coffee-roasting houses Concrete factories Concrete ware factories Construction workplaces Cooperages Copper and tin workshops Dairy factories Depots for light fuels and materials Depots for unslaked lime Detergence factories Distilling plants Dyeing rooms Earthenware factories Electric power plants or electric substations Establishments for depot or processing scrap or waste Establishments to galvanize or coat with nickel or chrome Establishments to vulcanize or retread or recap Establishments with steam power equipment Establishments, which uses gasoline engines, gas engines, diesel engines or dy Firework and ammunition factories and depots Food processing factories Garages for transport companies (trucks and busses) Gas factories Gasoline stations Gild establishments Golf courses or links Hotels and resorts Ice plants aundries and press houses Lime-kilns Liqueur distilleries Marinas Mechanical workshops Mining companies Oxygen factories Paint factories Paint spray establishments Printers Pump installations Refrigerating plants Rifles Riveting establishments Sewage treatment plants Shipbuilding yards Smithies Smokehouses and salteries Solid waste management facilities Stone crush establishments Tannery and depot for animal skin Tinning factories Vehicle repair establishments, vehicle grease establishments, vehicle dismantle and carwashes Water distillation plants Welding shops Woodcraft workplaces

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 2: SDG, Goal number 2 and Goal number 14



THE SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS REPORT 2023: SPECIAL EDITION- UNSTATS.UN.ORG/SDGS/REPORT/2023/

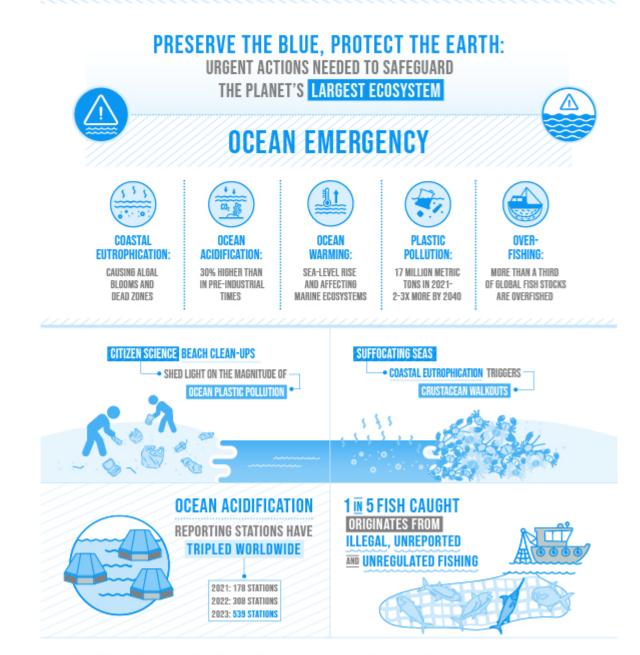
Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information





CONSERVE AND SUSTAINABLY USE THE OCEANS, SEA AND MARINE RESOURCES FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT



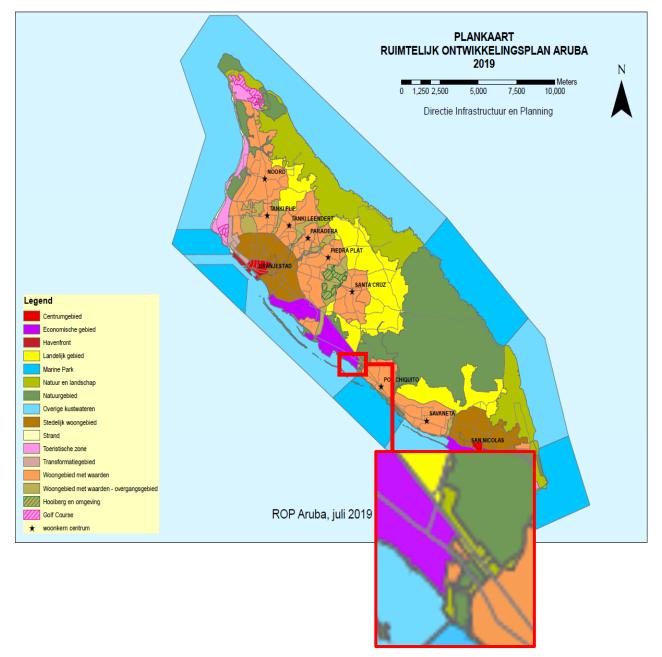
THE SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS REPORT 2023: SPECIAL EDITION- UNSTATS.UN.ORG/SDGS/REPORT/2023/

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



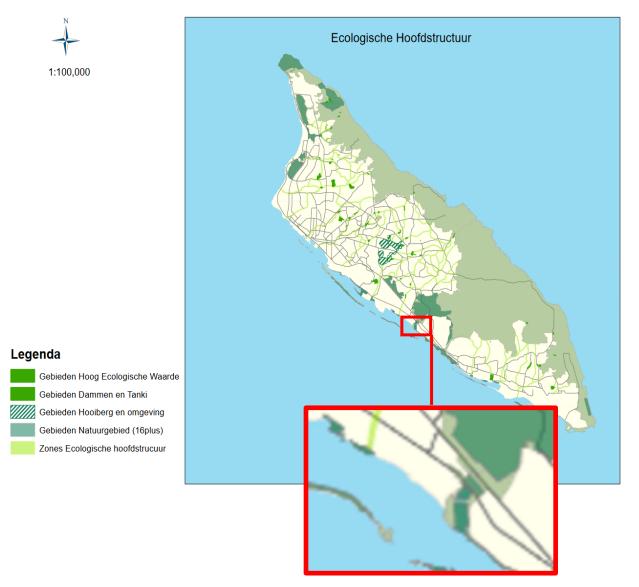
Appendix 3: Spatial Designation, ROP 2019 and ROPV 2021



Map: Spatial Development Plan Aruba (ROP 2019) with zoomed in map of project site. *Source:* (Ministerie van Ruimtelijke Ontwikkeling, Infrastructuur en Milieu, 2019)

Confidential & Proprietary Information





Map: Ecological Corridor Aruba according to ROPV 2021 with zoomed in map of project site. *Source:* (DIP, 2019)

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 4: BwN concept for urbanization, DNM

Natuurgebied Natuur en Landschap Strand Marine park Overig kustwater	Geluidsniveau De maximale geluidsniveau bedraagt 65 dB(A)		Maximumsnelheid	Luchtkwaliteit	soorten worden actief bestreden. Het is niet toegestaan te	<u>e</u> Natuurlijke aanwas van inheemse flora, exotische	m². Stranden, Marine park Overig kustwater: Het is niet toegestaan bouwwerken, bouwwerken geen gebouwen, pieren en steigers te bouwen. Herbeplanting/compensati	c. Het maximale oppenvlakte	a. De maximale goothoogte bedraagt 3 m; h De maximale bouwboorte	Bouwen Natuurgebied & Natuur en Landschao:
Landelijk gebied		Maritiem 25 km/u en 40 km/u	Maximumenolhoid/		achterste en zijdelingse erfgrenzen bedraagt 5 m.	weg bedraagt 10 m; g. De minimale afstand ten opzichte van	op de karkeristie kvan het landelijk gebied; d.De maximale goothoogte bedraagt 3,5 m; e.De maximale bouwhoogte bedraagt 6 m; f. De minimale afstand ten opzichte van de	aansiurten op bestaande infra- en bebouwingsstructuur; c. De situering van de liiten woniore mooet aandeliiten	b.De woning moet	Bouwen a. Het aantal woningen ner ha voor de gehele
Woongebied met waarden	<mark>Geluidsniveau</mark> De maximale geluidsniveau bedraagt 70 dB(A)	Maximumsnelheid/ Maritiem 40 km/u en 60 km/u	<u>Onderhoud</u> Snoeibeleid	Herbeplanting/compensatie Het is toegestaan uitsluitend inhe	<u>Herbeplanting/ compensatie</u> Wildlife garden reserve	LuchtkwaliteitLuchtkwaliteitAQI = 0 - 100AQI = 0 - 151	ew.	Bouwen Verduurzamen of hergebruik va	Bouwen Verticaal bouwen met verticale	Bouwen Zie voorschriften ROPV
Havenfront Oranjestad Toeristisch gebied westkust Toeristische zone oostkust	¥).			H <mark>erbeplanting/compensatie</mark> Het is toegestaan uitsluitend inheemse flora te planten, invasieve soorten worden actief bestreden		<u>aliteit</u> 151	Maximale 10% mistelling	Bouwen Verduurzamen of hergebruik van leegstaande gebouwen en landgoed	Bouwen Verticaal bouwen met verticale groenvoorzieningen om ruimte te sparen	
Industriegebied Luchthaven Bedrijventerrein Barcadera Bedrijventerrein San Nicolas	Geluidsniveau De maximale geluidsniveau bedraagt 80 dB(A)	Maximumsnelheid/ Maritiem 60 km/u en 100 km/u		rten worden actief bestreden.				igoed	e sparen	
Infrastructuur Hoofdwegen	iagt 80 dB(A).									
Stedelijk woongebied Centrumgebied Oranjestad Centrumgebied San Nicolas Transformatiegebied Oranjestad					Herbeplanting/ compensatie VER systeem					

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 5: List of required small and heavy equipment for use in Construction.

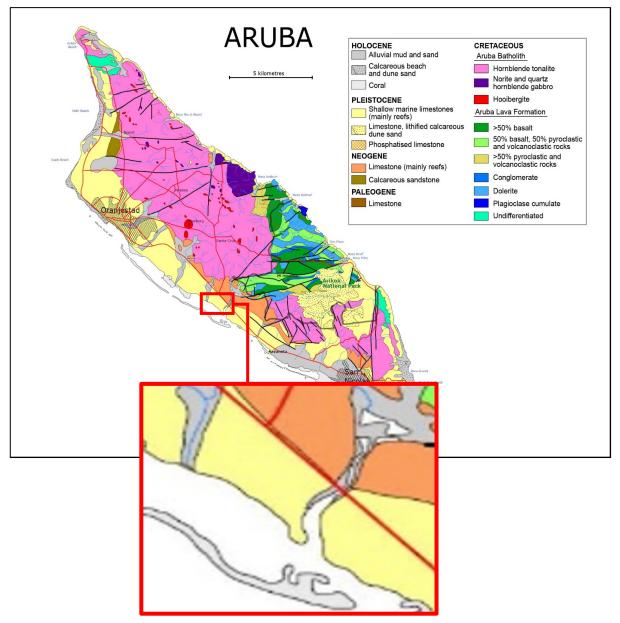
Table: Construction equipment

Small and Heavy equipment					
Telescopic Forklift, or a similar equipment					
Skid-steer loader					
Backhoe					
Dump Truck (6m3)					
Lorry 2.5 Tons					
Pickup truck					
Fog Tamping – plate compactor equipment					
Concrete mixers					
Concrete Vibrator					
Welder equipment: electrical welding and oxyacetylene welding					
Cutter bar					
Tower crane					
Construction elevator					
Pulley system					
Generators					

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 6: Geology of Aruba, (Rijks Geologische Dienst, 1996)



Map: Geology of Aruba with a zoomed in map of the project site. *Source:* (Rijks Geologische Dienst, 1996)

Confidential & Proprietary Information

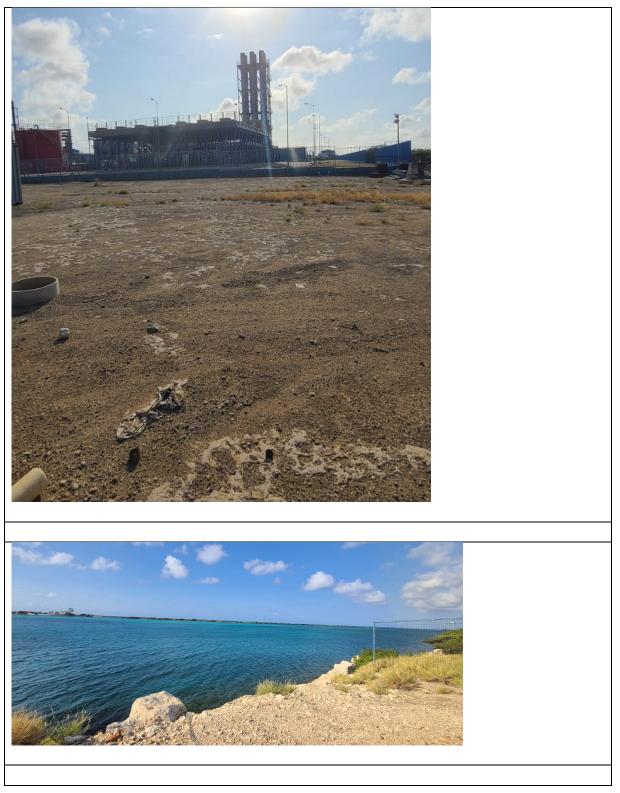


Appendix 7: Pictures of the proposed Project Site



Confidential & Proprietary Information









Confidential & Proprietary Information



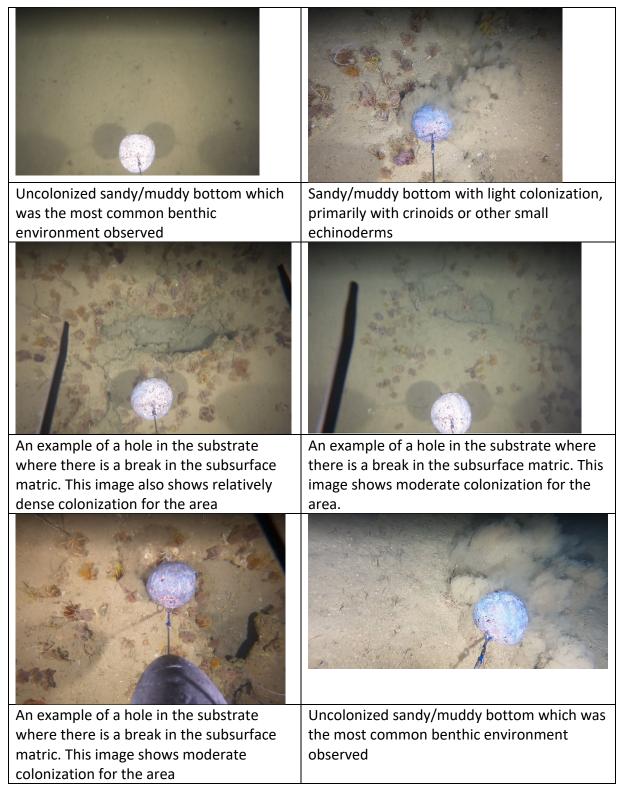


Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



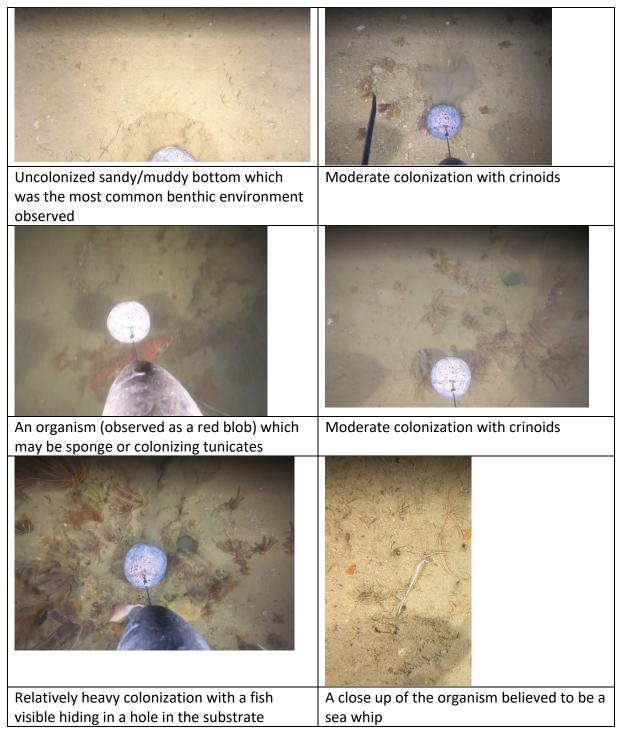
Appendix 8: Benthic images Site 1



Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 9: Benthic images Site 2



Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 10: Erosion and Sedimentation

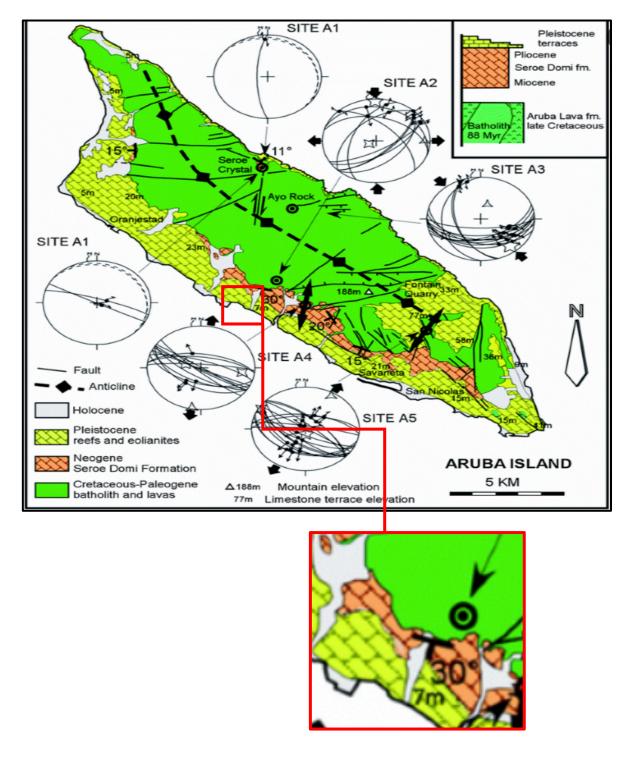


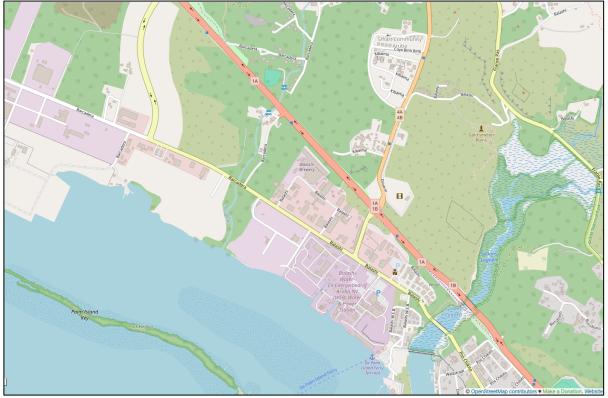
Figure: Sand movement along Balashi Area. Source: (Terwindt, Hulsbergen, & Kohsiek, 1984)

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 11: Hydrology Project Site



Map: Hydrological system, Project site. Source Data: OpenStreetMap

108



Appendix 12: Water quality test (Seawater), Barcadera Aruba

Water chemistry was within normal ranges for all parameters at all sites (Table 18). These results are from point samples on a single day and are indicative of a healthy environment and functional ecosystem, as would be expected in these locations, but do not offer insight into seasonal fluctuations or changes from episodic events (e.g. heavy rain fall, contributions to the landfill site, uncommon environmental events).

Bacterial plates showed low bacterial activity in all samples except the coliform count for site 2 which showed 20.5 CFU/mL on the 2nd visit (Table 19). Open ocean environments typically have very low coliforms, so this is believed to be a contaminated sample which can happen easily in the field. The results are otherwise indicative of clean and healthy ecosystems and bacterial activity is not expected to be problematic at any location.

Table 18 - Physio-chemical seawater quality Barcadera offshore and potential hatchery water intake sites

Site	Site 1	Site 2			Near desalination	Near
			near shore	outside island	plant	landfill
Salinity (ppt)	35	35	36	36	36	35
Alkalinity (ppm)	118	122	125	129	119	129
Calcium (ppm)	443	440	447	448	369	439
Magnesium	1478	1491	1562	1544	1574	1559
(ppm)						
Ammonia	0	0	0	0	0	0
(ppm)						
Nitrite (ppm)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nitrate (ppm)	1	2	2	2	1	2
Phosphate	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
(ppm)						
рН	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.1

Table 19 - Bacterial activity at each site

Location	Depth (m)	Sample Size (mL)	E. Coli Colonies	Coliform Colonies
Site 1	85	2	0	0
Site 2	76	2	1	41
Hatchery Near Shore	2.2	2	0	3
Hatchery Outside Barrier Island	42	2	1	0
Landfill	2.3	2	4	6
Desalination Plant	5.6	2	6	2

Remarks 1: No cetaceans, pinnipeds, turtles, or other megafauna were observed during fieldwork





	Report #:	715211261			
	Date :	7/15/2021			
	P.O.Number:	7-15-21 Visa			
<u>Matrix:</u>	Water				
Client:	Thomas Selby				
	266 Summer Street				
Location:	Boston MA 02210				
Phone:	(608) 698-4750				
This sample taken by Thomas Selby at 5:06:00 PM on 7/8/2021. Point of collection: Aruba/Hatch In Shore					

Analytes	<u>Results</u>	Description	EPA Limits
Mineral Chemistry			
Copper	Not Detected	Indicates Plumbing Corrosion	1.30 mg/L
Arsenic (Total)	Not Detected	A Naturally Occurring Toxic Element	0.010 mg/L
Lead	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal, From Plumbing Components	0.015 mg/L
Heavy Metals			
Antimony	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.006 mg/L
Beryllium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.004 mg/L
Cadmium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.005 mg/L
Chromium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Mercury	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal	0.002 mg/L
Nickel	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Selenium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.050 mg/L
Silver	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mgL
Thallium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.002 mg/L
Zinc	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	5.0 mg/L

Confidential & Proprietary Information





	Report #:	715211262
	Date :	7/15/2021
	P.O.Number:	7-15-21 Visa
Matrix:	Water	
Client:	Thomas Selby	
	266 Summer Street	
Location:	Boston MA 02210	
Phone:	(608) 698-4750	
	ple taken by Thomas Selby Point of collection: Aruba	

Analytes	<u>Results</u>	Description	EPA Limits
Minand Ohamiatas			
<u>Mineral Chemistry</u>			
Copper	Not Detected	Indicates Plumbing Corrosion	1.30 mg/L
Arsenic (Total)	Not Detected	A Naturally Occurring Toxic Element	0.010 mg/L
Lead	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal, From Plumbing Components	0.015 mg/L
<u>Heavy Metals</u>			
Antimony	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.006 mg/L
Beryllium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.004 mg/L
Cadmium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.005 mg/L
Chromium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Mercury	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal	0.002 mg/L
Nickel	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Selenium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.050 mg/L
Silver	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mgL
Thallium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.002 mg/L
Zinc	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	5.0 mg/L

Confidential & Proprietary Information





		715211263 7/ <u>1</u> 5/2021
	P.O.Number:	7-15-21 Visa
<u>Matrix:</u>	Water	
Client:	Thomas Selby	
	266 Summer Street	
	Boston MA 02210	
Phone:	(608) 698-4750	
	ple taken by Thomas Selby . Point of collection: Aruba	
Ilutanta	Poport	

Analytes	<u>Results</u>	Description	EPA Limits
Mineral Chemistry			
Copper	Not Detected	Indicates Plumbing Corrosion	1.30 mg/L
Arsenic (Total)	Not Detected	A Naturally Occurring Toxic Element	0.010 mg/L
Lead	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal, From Plumbing Components	0.015 mg/L
<u>Heavy Metals</u>			
Antimony	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.006 mg/L
Beryllium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.004 mg/L
Cadmium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.005 mg/L
Chromium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Mercury	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal	0.002 mg/L
Nickel	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Selenium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.050 mg/L
Silver	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mgL
Thallium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.002 mg/L
Zinc	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	5.0 mg/L

Confidential & Proprietary Information





	•	715211264 7/15/2021
	P.O.Number:	7-15-21 Visa
Matrix:	Water	
Client:	Thomas Selby	
	266 Summer Street	
Location:	Boston MA 02210	
Phone:	(608) 698-4750	
	ple taken by Thomas Selby	

Analytes	<u>Results</u>	Description	EPA Limits
Mineral Chemistry			
Copper	Not Detected	Indicates Plumbing Corrosion	1.30 mg/L
Arsenic (Total)	Not Detected	A Naturally Occurring Toxic Element	0.010 mg/L
Lead	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal, From Plumbing Components	0.015 mg/L
Heavy Metals			
Antimony	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.006 mg/L
Beryllium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.004 mg/L
Cadmium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.005 mg/L
Chromium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Mercury	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal	0.002 mg/L
Nickel	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mg/L
Selenium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.050 mg/L
Silver	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.100 mgL
Thallium	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	0.002 mg/L
Zinc	Not Detected	A Toxic Metal if Exposed to High Amounts	5.0 mg/L

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 13: Noise Survey, Project Site, 2021

Noise levels were measured with the factory-calibrated AZ 8922 sound meter to obtain a baseline reference for noise pollution in the area. The measurements were made under acoustic conditions that are common, as judged from the expected prevailing weather conditions and expected levels of human activity. Because weather (particularly humidity and wind) affects measurements, it was attempted to survey on days with dry and low wind conditions, although this was unfortunately not possible due to prevailing strong windy conditions. Two locations were chosen for measurements: at the Project Site. Noise levels were measured during night and daytime.

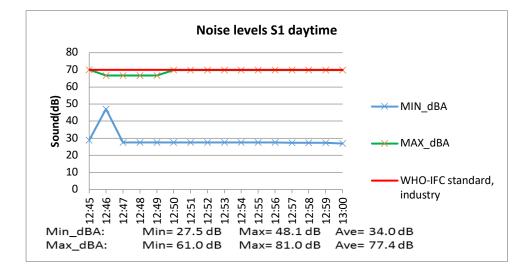
Measurements were done in A-weighted mode, with slow response time and a windscreen cover. The survey sites were located at ambient level, i.e. away from direct sources of sound and away from any vibration and obstruction (at least 10 m away from any building and at least 3.5 m from any acoustically reflective surface). The microphone was placed at about 1.5m above the ground level. The maximum and minimum sound levels were recorded for a time span of 15 minutes in dBA in 30 min at locations. Weather conditions and all observable sources of noise were reported. To compare the measured noise levels to internationals environmental noise standards for industrial noise, the IFC-Worldbank (2007) guidelines, which are partially based on WHO (1999) guidelines, were referenced. The IFC-Worldbank guidelines for industrial noise, shown as the red line in the graphs below, represent L_{AEQ} (dBA) averaged over one hour.

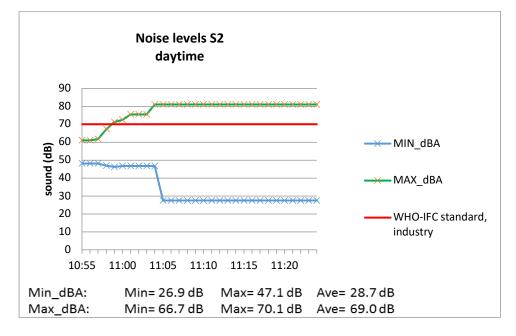
ID	LAT	LON	Date	Weather	observable noise sources
S1d	12.4781	-69.9876	21-11-18	scattered clouds, 29°C air temperature, 1012 mb air pressure, 77 % humidity, 27 km/h easterly wind	machinery from Construction Area, trucks, wind, nearby bird songs, noise from WEB
S2d	12.47885	- 69.986354	12-12-18	scattered clouds, 30°C air temperature, 1015 mb air pressure, 75% humidity, 28 km/h, easterly wind	Low frequency emissions from WEB, steam pressure noise from WEB, crushers from Construction Area, truck horn, wind, nearby bird songs, overflying airplane
S1n	12.4781	-69.9876	21-11-18	scattered clouds, 28°C air temperature, 1012 mb air pressure, 79 % humidity, 20 km/h easterly wind	Noise from WEB, wind, racing car

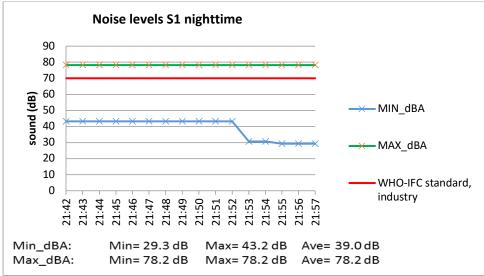
Table 20 - General information and conditions

Confidential & Proprietary Information









Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



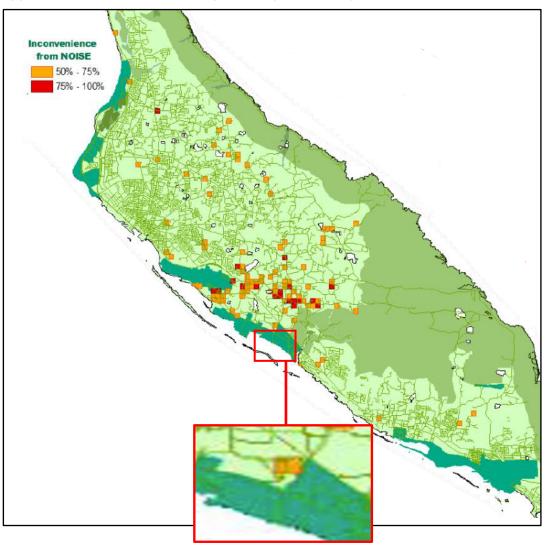
Appendix 14: Traffic Survey, Project Site, 2021

The traffic survey data reflects the traffic that passes in the road that connects the nearby Sasaki roundabout with J.E. Irausquin Boulevard.

Table 21 - 15-minute traffic count, speed of light weight (LW) and heavy weight (HW) vehicles

Date	Latitude	Longtitude	Time of day	Time start	Time end	Tally LW	Tally HW	Average Speed LW (m/s)	Average Speed HW (m/s)
18/7/21	12.545324	-70.054724	Day	10:15	10:30	85	2	42	40
19/7/21	12.545324	-70.054724	Day	16:45	17:00	160	1	51	55
22/7/21	12.545324	-70.054724	Evenin g	19:10	19:25	111	1	50	46
7/8/21	12.545324	-70.054724	Night	21:48	22:03	79	1	35	27





Appendix 15: Noise Nuisance Map Aruba, (Derix, 2016)

Map: Noise Nuisance surveyed by CBS. Source: (Derix, 2016)

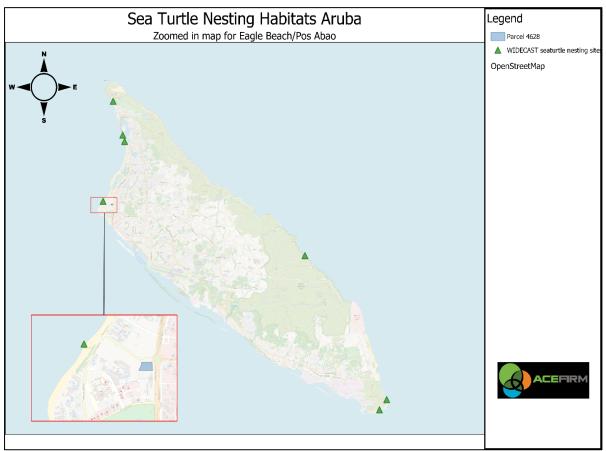
Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 16: Sea turtle nesting

Table 22 - Nesting sites summary (#Crawls/year). Source: (Dow, Eckert, Palmer, & Kramer,
2007). Original Data provider: TurtugAruba.

Beach Name	Year data collected	Green	Loggerhead	Hawksbill	Leatherback
Arashi Beach				<25	<25
Boca Grandi					<25
Dos Playa		<25			<25
Eagle					25-100
Fishermen's Huts			<25		
Palm Beach					<25
Pets Cemetary		<25			



Map: Sea Turtle Nesting Habitat Sites Aruba. Source: (Dow, Eckert, Palmer, & Kramer, 2007)

Confidential & Proprietary Information



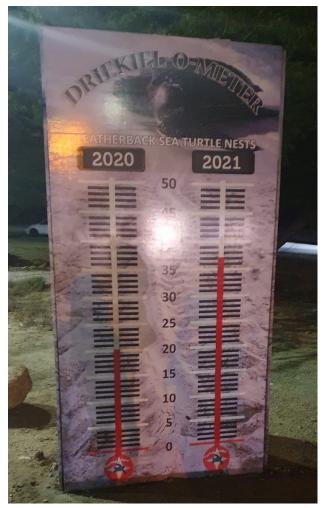


Photo: Driekiel-O-Meter: Number of Leatherback Sea Turtle nests at Eagle Beach for 2020 and for this year updated until 7th of August 2021.

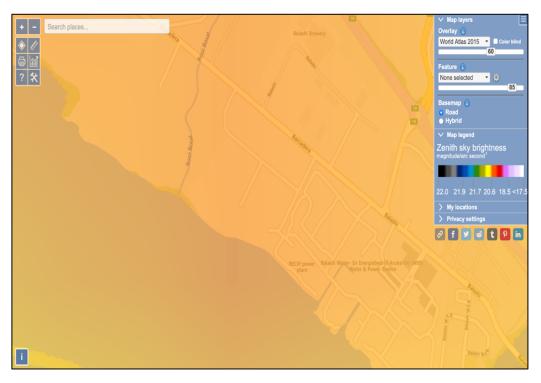
Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 17: Light Pollution Map, Aruba



Map: Light pollution in Aruba, zoomed in for specific light pollution information regarding the project site. *Source:* (*darksite finder*)



Map: Light pollution in Aruba, zoomed in for specific light pollution information regarding the project site. *Source:* (*Stare, n.d.*)

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 18: Air Quality Surveys

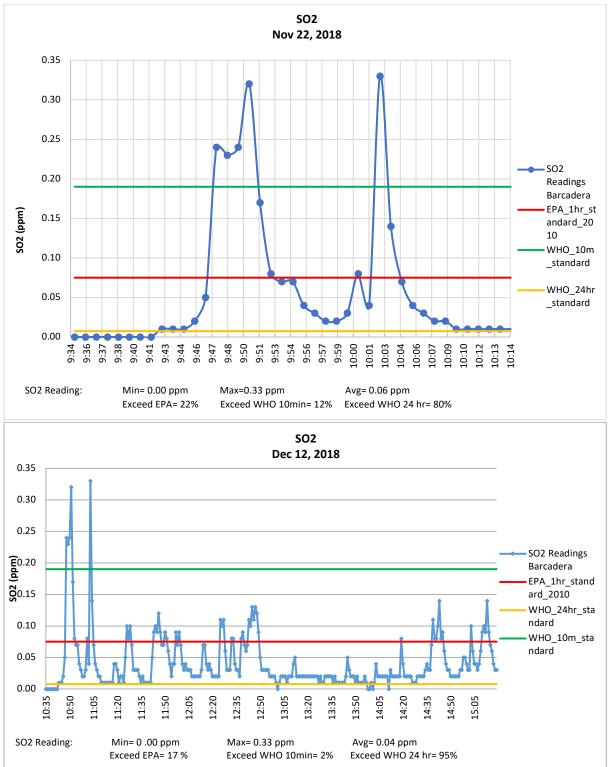
The air quality assessment concerned particulate matter (i.e. dust) and sulfur dioxide levels. The portable Particulate Monitor, Aeroqual Series 500 with PM sensor head was used to measure PM2.5 and PM10. The Portable Desktop Sulfur Dioxide Monitor Model Z-1300 XP from Environmental Sensors Company was used for measuring sulfur dioxide levels. Both meters have been factory calibrated in 2018. The meters were placed at a height of about 1.5 meters. SO₂ levels were measured two times; for a half hour on 22 November (A1), and for almost five hours on 12 December (A2). PM levels were measured simultaneously with SO₂ levels at A2.

EPA's primary (public health) air quality standards and WHO air quality guidelines were referenced for comparison. The measurements of SO₂ were compared against EPA's one hour mean standard (75 ppb), WHO's 10-minute mean standard (500 μ g/m³ = 190 ppb) and WHO's 24-hour mean standard (20 μ g/m³ \approx 8 ppb). For the PM survey, measurements were compared against WHO and EPA's 24-hour mean standard (25 and 35 ppb, respectively). The percentage of measurements that exceeded the referenced standards were calculated by counting the number of times the difference between a measurement and the reference was higher than zero and then dividing it by the duration of the survey in minutes and multiplying by 100.

ID	Parameter	LAT	LON	Date	Weather
Air 1	SO2	12.4788	-69.9866	22-11-18	Passing clouds, 29 °C, 32 km/h SE wind ,70% humidity, 1014 mbar
Air 2	SO2	12.58885	-69.986354	12-12-18	Passing clouds, 29-31°C, 28-37 km/h SE to E wind, 62-70 % humidity, 1012-1016 mbar
Air 2	PM 2.5, PM10	12.58885	-69.986354	12-12-18	<i>n n</i>

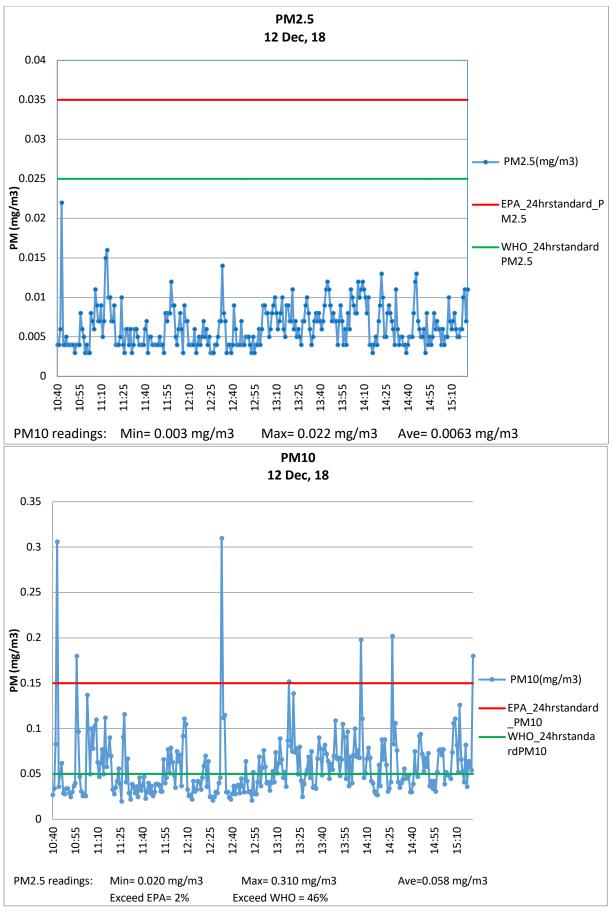
Comments: At the start of the measurements, dust clouds were formed in the nearby Construction Area. In this area heavy machinery was very active, moving aggregate materials, excavating and crushing rocks. Furthermore, a strong odor associated with the heavy fuel oil burning from WEB was observed during the setup, particularly when the wind directed the fumes from WEB directly towards the Project Site. These fumes seemed to cause a nauseous feeling.





Confidential & Proprietary Information





Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 19: Landscape Vegetation - Ecological Assessment

The Landscape Vegetation Ecological Assessment consisted of three survey points which representative two localities in the Project Site. The sampling protocol was adopted from Oosterhuis (2016), which is based on methodologies derived from the National Committee on Soil and Terrain (Australia)(2009) and from Torello-Raventos et al. (2013). At each survey point quadrats of 10 m x 10 m (100 m²) were laid out. In these plots the height and cover of each vegetation layer (stratum) was surveyed, and all plant species identified. A number of abiotic (environmental) factors at each survey point, such as erosion signs, soil depth, geology, altitude, and slope were noted as well.

ID	FL1	FL2	FL3
date	21-Nov	22-Nov	12- Dec
time	14:15	9:50	10:10
latitude	12.4786	12.4788	12.47978
longitude	-69.9865	-69.9866	-69.98644
geology	LS	LS	LS
landscape	xeric shrub	xeric shrub	xeric woodland
alt(m)	6.9	7.3	5.5
erosion	0.5 W	7.5 W	2
disturbance	none	none	none
soil depth(cm)	5	5	20
soil type	-		-
	loamy sand	loamy sand	loamy sand
surfacecover litter (%)	5	5	20
surfacecover soil (%) surfacecover	5 0	5 0	60 15
rocks/gravel (%)	0	0	12
surfacecover bedrocks (%)	90	90	5
emergent species	Stenocereus griseus	Cereus repandus	Stenocereus griseus
emergent height (m)	3	5	5
dominant tree species	Caesalpinia coriara	Caesalpinia coriara	Caesalpinia coriara
dominant tree height (cm)	3	1.5	3
dominant cover(%)	S	2	3
mid layer species	Cordia bullata, Acacia tortuosa, Passiflora foetida	Cordia bullata, Jatropha gossypiifolia	Cordia bullata
mid layer height (cm)	120	70	50
mid layer cover(%)	4	4	2
ground species	Cenchrus pilosus	Melocactus stramineus	Cenchrus pilosus
ground layer height (cm)	30	30	20
ground cover(%)	NA	NA	NA
Total # species	13	19	13
Other species	Matelea rubra, Pithecellobium unguis- cati, Jatropha gossypiifolia, Melocactus stramineus, Erithalis fruticosa, Croton flavens, Opuntia caracassana	Matelea rubra, Stenocereus griseus, Opuntia caracassana, Passiflora foetida, Cnidoscolus urens, Acacia tortuosa, Erithalis fruticosa, Cenchrus pilosus, Phyllanthus	Prosopis juliflora, Opuntia caracassana, Jatropha gossypiifolia, Acacia tortuosa, Phyllanthus bothryanthus, Passiflora foetida, Croton flavens

Table: LVAE data

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



		bothryanthus, Cyperus sp., Euphorbia maculata, unidentified sp. 1, unidentified sp. 2, unidentified sp. 3	
Nearby species (<10m distance)	Lantana camara, Cnidoscolus urens	Croton flavens, Cordia bullata	Guaiacum officinale Aloe vera Cereus repandus

Table: Code description for parameters

Cover: Braun-Blanquet scale	Codes	Erosion	Codes	Soil depth	Codes
single plant (< 5% cover)	s	No visible erosion	1	No soil	0
multiple (< 5% cover)	+	Mild erosion: some gravel or organic material piling behind barrier	2	Very shallow: <5 cm	1
many (<5%)	1	Severe erosion: bare roots, gullying	3	Shallow: 5-10 cm	2
5-25% cover	2	Weathered erosion: rock pavement visible with signs of water and wind sheered surfaces, holes in rocks, rock fragments	w	Moderately deep: 10-20 cm	3
25-50% cover	3	deposition	d	Deep: >20 cm	4
50-75% cover	4				
>75%	5				

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 20: List of Flora recorded at Project site – Onshore

Table: Flora observed within Project site (Project Site to Barcadera)

Terrestrial**			
Latin name	Common name		
Prosopis juliflora	Kwihi		
Acacia tortuosa	Hubada		
Calotropis procera	Mata di Lechi		
Yellow bluestem	Yerba geel		
Fetid Passsionflower	Shoshoro		
Capparis Baducca	Rheed Caper		

PS= Within Project Site (Parcel 1-K-4628) (C-I) (C-II) CITIES species (Appendix I / Appendix II)

(C-I) (C-II) CITIES species (Appendix I / Appendix II) (S) SPAW species ** Landscaping plants are not included in this list

*Locally protected species

Becker, 2018; observed by Tatiana Becker between July and August 2018 Becker, 2021; observed by Tatiana Becker between May and August 2021



Appendix 21: Lists of Fauna recorded at Project site - Onshore

Table: Fauna observed within the Project site (Project Site to Barcadera)

Terrestrial fauna			
Latin name	Common name		
Aedes aegypti	Asian Tiger mosquito		
Ameiva bifrontata PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Cope's Ameiva		
Caelifera sp., PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Grasshopper sp.		
Canis lupus familiaris (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Domestic dog		
Cnemidophorus arubensis, PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021; iNaturalist, 2021)	Aruban Whiptail Lizard		
Diptera spp., PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Fly sp.		
Columbina passerina , PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Common Ground-Dove		
Dannaus plexxipus, (Becker, 2018)	Monarch butterfly		
Formicidae sp., PS (Becker, 2018; Becker, 2021)	Ant sp.		
Hemidactylus frenatus (Becker, 2018)	Common House gecko		

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 22: List of Locally Protected Species (AB 2017 no.48)

Table: Protected flora under Art. 1 of AB 2017 no.48

No	Species	Common Name
1	Corallinaceae	
2	Agave arubensis	Cuco di Indjan
3	Agave rutenniae	rutteniae
4	Brassavola nodosa	Orkidia di mondi
5	Bromelia humilis	Тесо
6	Bursera simaruba	Palisia Cora
7	Cakile lanceolata	
8	Capparis flexueosa	Stoki / Mustard
9	Capparis indica / quadrella indica	Huliba macho
10	Castela erecta	
11	Celtis iguanaea	Beishi di Yuana
12	Ceratosanthes palmata	Batata di zumbi
13	Cissampelos pareira	Rais or Yerba di Pataka
14	Clusia rosea	
15	Condalia henriquezii	
16	Convulvus nodiflorus / jacquemontia nodiflorus	
17	Crataeva tapia	Giron
18	Cynanchum boldinghii	Mari di Palu
19	Datura stramonium	Yerba Stinki
20	Erythrina velutina	
21	Ficus brittonii	Mahawa
22	Geoffroea spinosa	Taki
23	Guaiacum sanctum	
24	Guapira fragrans	
25	Halodule wrightii	
26	Halophila baillonis	
27	Halophila decipiens	
28	Halophila engelmannii	
29	Ipomea incarnata	
30	Krugiodendron ferreum	Wayakito
31	Manihot carthaginensis	
32	Maytenus sieberiana	Palo di Colebra
33	Maytenus tetragona	
34	Metopium brownei	Manzalinja macho / Mansaniya bobo
35	Morisonia americana	Bushicuri
36	Myrmecophila humboldtii / Schomburgkia humboldtii	Banana shimaron
37	Paspalum curassavicum	
38	Pereskia guamacho	Azufro
39	Pithecellobium platylobum	
40	Pluchea carolinensis	
41	Ruppia maritima	
42	Salicornia perennis	Samphire
43	Schoepfia schreberi	Mata Combles
44	Serjania curassavica	Behuco
45	Spondias mombin	
46	Syringodium filiforme	
	upmentel Impact According	12

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



47 Tournefortia volubilis

48 Trixis inula

Table: Protected Fauna under Art. 1 of AB 2017 no.48

No	Species	Common Name
1	Class: Anthozoa	
2	Class: Hydrocorallina	
3	Order: Cetacea	Dolphins and Whales
4	Amazona barbadensis	Lora / Yellow-shouldered amazon
5	Anolis lineatus	Toteki
6	Aratinga pertinax arubensis	Prikichi
7	Athene cunicularia arubensis	Shoco
8	Buteo albicaudatus	Falc / Falki / white-tailed buzzard
9	Caretta caretta	Cawama / Loggerhead turtle
10	Chelonia mydas	Tortuga Blanco / Green turtle
11	Colinus cristatus	Patrishi
12	Columba squamosa	Blau pigeon / Paloma di baranca
13	Conus curassaviensis	
14	Cone hieroglyphus	
15	Conus wendrosi	
16	Crotalus durissus unicolor	Cascabel
17	Dermochelys coriacea	Drikil / Leatherback turtle
18	Epinephelus itajara	Djukfes / jewfish / Goliath grouper
19	Epinephelus striatus	Jakupepu / Jacupeper / Nassau grouper
20	Eretmochelys imbricata	Caret / Hawksbill turtle
21	Falco peregrinus	Falki peregrino / Peregrine Falcon / Peregrine falcon
22	Iguana iguana	Yuana
23	Lepidochelys kempii	Kemp's Ridley turtle
24	Lepidochelys olivacea	Olive Ridley turtle
25	Leptodira bakeri	Santanero / Cat-eyed snake
26	Manta birostris	Manta / Manta ray
27	Melongena melongena	Caribbean Crown conch
28	Oreaster reticulatus	Strea di lama / Red sea star cushion / West Indian sea
		star
29	Panulirus argus	Kreft / Caribbean Spiny Lobster
30	Pelecanus occidentalis	Rogans
31	Phoenicopterus ruber	Flamingo
32	Pleurodema brachyops	Dori
33	Poecilia vandepolli	Molly / Machuri
34	Polyborus plancus	Caracara plancus - Warawara
35	Pristis pectinata	Sawfish / Sawfish
36	Pterodroma hasitata	Black-capped petrel
37	Pteronotus davyi	Raton di anochi lomba sunu
38	Sphyrna lewini	Tribon Martieu / Scalloped Hammerhead
39	Sphyrna mokarran	Tribon Martieu / Great Hammerhead
40	Sterna antillarum	Sternchi Chikito / Least Tern
41	Sterna dougallii	Sternchi Pecho Rose
42	Strombus costatus	Calco / Milk conch
43	Strombus gallus	Calco / Rooster conch / Rooster-tail conch

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



44	Strombus gigas	Calco / Queen conch
45	Strombus pugilis	Calco / Fighting conch (West Indian)
46	Strombus raninus	Calco / Hawk-wing conch
47	Sylvilagus floridanus	Conew / Conenchi
	nigronuchalis	
48	Thunnus thynnus	Buni / Tuna / Atlantic bluefin tuna

Table: Protected flora under Art. 2 of AB 2017 no.48

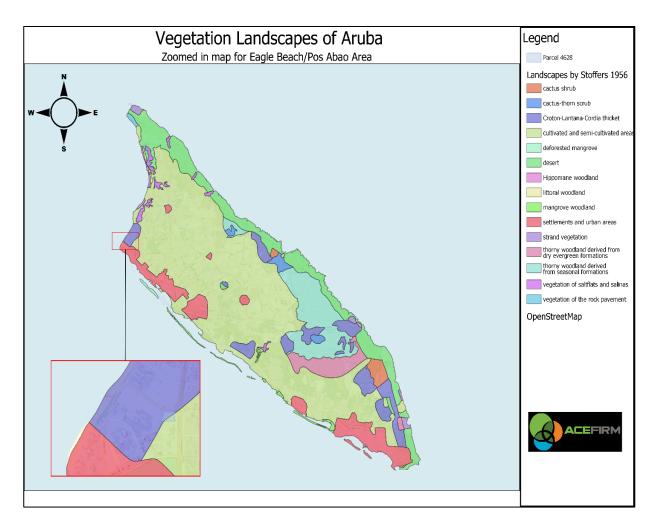
No	Species	Common Names
1	Acanthocereus tetragonus	Cushicuri / Cadushi di colebra
2	Avicennia germinans	Mangel Preto / Black Mangrove
3	Bursera karsteniana	
4	Bursera tomentosa	
5	Canavalia rosea	Boonchi di lama
6	Cereus repandus	Cadushi / Breba
7	Conocarpus erectus	Fofoti
8	Guapira pacurero	Macubari
9	Haematoxylum brasiletto	Mata di Brasil / Brasil / Brasia / Kam-peshi
10	Laguncularia racemosa	Mangel Shimaron / Mangel Cora / Mangel Blanco
11	Melocactus macracantus	Bushi
12	Melocactus stramineus	Bushi
13	Melocactus X Bozsingianus	Bushi
14	Opuntia caracassana	Tuna
15	Opuntia curassavica	Sumpina di colebra / Tuna di colebra
16	Pilosocereus lanuginosus /	Cadushi pushi / Breba di pushi
	Cephalocereus lanuginosus	
17	Rhizophora mangle	Mangel Tam / Mangel / Red Mangrove
18	Sesuvium portulacastrum	
19	Stenocereus griseus	
20	Strumpfia maritima	
21	Thalassia testudinum	

Table: Protected fauna under Art. 2 of AB 2017 no.48

No	Species	Common Names	
1	Family: Scaridae	Gutu / Parrotfish / Parrotfishes	
2	Chlorostilbon mellisugus	Blenchi / Blue-tailed emerald	
3	Chrysolampis mosquitus	Blenchi dornasol / Ruby-topaz hummingbiro	
4	Diadema antillarum	Bushi / Long-spined black sea urchin	
5	Glossophaga longirostris	Raton di anochi / Leaf nosed bat	
6	Leptonycteris curasoae	Raton di anochi / Curaçaoan Long-nosed Bat	
7	Phyllodactylus julieni	Pega pega	



Appendix 23: Vegetation Landscapes, (Stoffers, 1956)

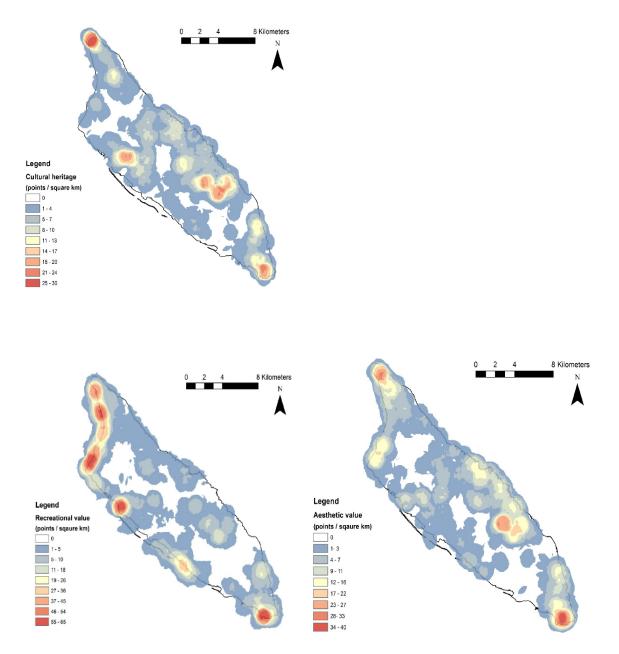


Map: Landscapes in Aruba categorized according to dominant vegetation, ecology and usage with a zoomed in map of project site. *Source:* (Stoffers, 1956).

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 24: Cultural, Recreational and Aesthetic Value, Aruba, (Polaszek, Lacle, van Beukering, & Wolfs, 2018)



MAP: Density of Cultural, Aesthetic and Recreational Value Points produced through PPGIS Hotspot Mapping in a TEEB Assessment. *Source:* (Polaszek, Lacle, van Beukering, & Wolfs, 2018)

Confidential & Proprietary Information



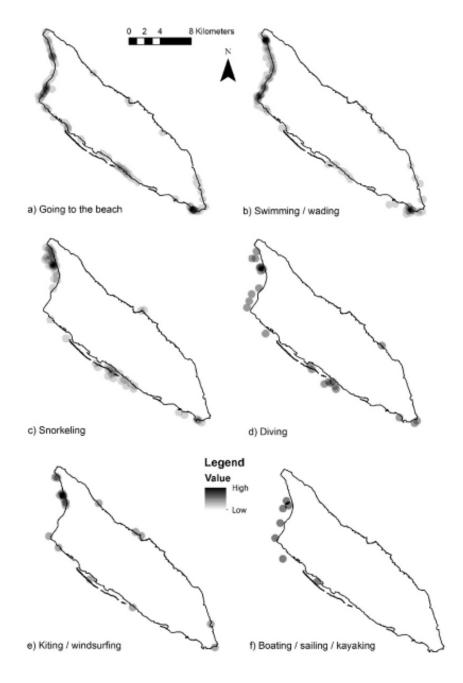


Figure: Recreational activities in the coastal zone of ARUBA, TEEB (2018)

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 25: Appropriate Technologies, Design & Construction Stage, Scenario I,

Table 23 - Design Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets	habitat	transplantation of protected cacti (Appendix 30) and high value
(includes Flora	creation/preservation	species
and Fauna)		 planting wide variety of xeric native and non-invasive species (to determine if a species is introduced or not, refer to: the Dutch Caribbean Species Register, "De inheemse bomen van de benedenwindse Eilanden (Curacao, Bonaire en Aruba)" (1996), "Arnoldo's Zakflora, Wat in het wild groeit en bloeit op Aruba, Bonaire
		en Curacao"(2012)
		Artificial Burrows ³ Dath aurora ⁴
		 Bathouses⁴ raised boardwalks and deck areas
		 fencing
	eco-friendly and bio-	 eco-certified non-toxic materials (e.g. Green Seal products, Greengard,
	degradable	Scientific Certification Systems, FSC)
	hazard reduction	 non-reflective glass (e.g. fritted glass, frosted glass, dichroic glass) screens or netting in outdoor dining areas
	integrated pest	screens or netting in outdoor dining areas
	management	enclosed waste storage spaces and containers
Nuisances	noise attenuation	 low-noise/silent⁵ and small-sized equipment
		 enclosed equipment (e.g. pump systems, generators, chillers, etc.)
		hermetic buildings and acoustic enclosures
		 shelterbelt (dense trees and bushes surrounding the property)
		 noise absorbing materials in building (e.g. fibers, foam) and landscaping (e.g. multh)
		 landscaping (e.g. mulch) vibration springs and acoustic absorbents for noisy vibrating
		equipment (e.g. pump systems, generators, chillers, etc.)
		 silent plumbing system (e.g. cast-iron piping, large diameter pipes)
		 silent doors, windows and floors (e.g. silentguard, weatherstripping, et.c)
		 sound attenuating devices (for equipment)
		manual landscaping tools
	dark sky	 lighting as specified in Appendix 29
		low mounted lights
		dimmers and motion sensors to reduce light
		 lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued)
		 low intensity/wattage lighting lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up light,
		 Ignts with the lowest possible glare fating bod (backlight, up light, glare)
		 (down-ward) directed lights (away from natural areas)
		 solar (garden) lights
	dust attenuation	 pavement or vegetation cover (non-exposed soil)
Air and	microclimate/energy	fixed overhangs or awnings
Climate	saving	 ventilated roof space/void/lining
		 stack effect or wind-induced ventilation
		 natural lighting (e.g. skilights)
		light dimmers
		 vegetated roofs, walls, terraces, parking lots
		 shading vegetation tinted glass
		GrassCrete
		 high reflectance finishing/light colored paints
		 ceiling isolation (radiant barrier, insulation bats/rolls with natural
		fibers)
		insulated piping
		moveable curtains or blinds
		EU energy label or Energy star label equipment
		 high efficiency equipment for HVAC, pools and lighting

³ FPNA have successfully installed artificial burrows for the Aruban Burrowing Owl around the island

- $^{4}\ https://wiatri.net/inventory/bats/aboutBats/pdf/BuildingBatHouses.pdf$
- ⁵ https://www.quietmark.com/

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



		programmable pump systems (pool and fountains)
		• (smart) central air system and lighting installation with automatic
		switches (sensors for automatic shut-off when people leave room)
		 consumption monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area
		 structural insulated panels
		 induction cooking and convection ovens
		 lights with color temperature below 3000 K
		 (double) insulated windows and doors (e.g. weather stripping)
		ceiling fans in transition areas and common space areas
		 gravity-based technologies (i.e. plumbing, irrigation system, etc.)
	pollution reduction	 eco-certified materials (e.g. Green Seal products, Greenguard,
	(non-dust related)	
	(non-dust related)	Scientific Certification Systems, FSC, etc.)
		 non-VOC coatings (e.g. non-formaldehyde coatings)
		monitoring sensors
		 medical waste incinerator with add-on air pollution control devices
		 sludge waste incinerator with add-on air pollution control devices
	 alternative energy 	 solar panels and cells
		solar heaters
		 electrical equipment as opposed to fuel-based equipment (e.g.
		rechargeable, etc.)
		electric charging station for electric car
		electric company cars
		solar (garden) lights
		solar attic fans
		 biogas from organic waste (anaerobic digester)
Waste	waste reduction	 anaerobic digester for compostable waste
		reclaimed soil and bedrock
		 recycled construction materials (bricks/concrete pavers/asphalt)
		 mulch mower (use chipped pallets or chipped reclaimed acacia wood)
		water-bottle filling stations
		 medical waste incinerator with add-on air pollution control devices
	 waste separation 	 labeled waste containers (organic waste, carton, household waste,
		plastics, medical waste)
	litter prevention	 mesh fencing surrounding property
		enclosure for waste storages
	replaceable	modular building designs
1		 profabricated materials (a g procast concrete profabricates steel)
14/-1		prefabricated materials (e.g. precast concrete, prefabricates steel)
Water	water-saving	• water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools,
Water	water-saving technologies	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶
Water	_	• water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools,
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains)
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems
Water	_	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific
Water	technologies	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.)
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays)
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems ecco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard),
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems ecco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard),
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard), biological control agents (e.g. beneficial insects, diatomaceous earth)
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard), biological control agents (e.g. beneficial insects, diatomaceous earth) grease traps and oil skimmers saltwater or chlorine-free pool and fountain systems
Water	• water quality	 water efficient installations (for showers, sinks, fountains, pools, toilets); the European Water Label or watersense⁶ low-capacity to overflow, low-flow fixtures and flow regulators, faucet aerators, jet spray low-flush or dual flush toilets self-closing taps, especially in common use areas on-site waste water treatment plants smart/automated irrigation systems sprinkler/drip irrigation systems recirculating pumps (fountains) channeling and rainwater collection systems pool cover monitoring sensors/meters in each operation area grey and rain water collection and distribution systems eco-certified building materials (e.g. Green Seal, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, FCS, etc.) double protected plumbing systems spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard), biological control agents (e.g. beneficial insects, diatomaceous earth) grease traps and oil skimmers

⁶ https://www.epa.gov/watersense/watersense-products

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



	 storm water management 	 rainwater collector and distribution systems grassed swales bioretention ponds GrassCrete vegetated roof
	 recycling/reuse 	 treated wastewater and greywater irrigation systems greywater toilet systems
Soil erosion	 storm water management soil generation 	 channels, grass/vegetated swales bioretention pond reclaimed soil (e.g. land clearing and excavation)
Health & Safety	sanitation	 sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol UV air disinfection systems (HVAC)
	hazard reduction	 exit paths and emergency plan signs uncomplicated building layout fire extinguishers fire suppression systems fire hydrants smoke control systems fireproofing materials designated hazardous chemicals storage areas designated hazardous waste storage area refuge area warning signs medical waste incinerator with add-on air pollution control devices
	ventilation	 local exhaust ventilation (extraction ventilation) in workshop areas non-enclosed workspaces

Table 24 - Construction Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets (includes Flora and Fauna)	non-toxic, eco-friendly	 eco-certified products and materials (e.g. Green Seal products, Greengard, Scientific Certification Systems) non-toxic glues, adhesives
	hazard reduction	 small-sized, precise equipment and machinery manual landscaping tools geo-radar (i.e. non-intrusive survey method) if accessible as opposed to geotechnical borings
	integrated pest management	enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers
Nuisances	noise attenuation	 portable noise barriers for construction workers low-noise/silent⁷, small-sized equipment and machinery enclosed equipment (e.g. pump systems, generators, chillers, etc.) earth bund (from excavated soil) around construction site vibration springs for noisy vibrating equipment (e.g. pump systems, generators, chillers, etc.) sound attenuating devices on equipment and machinery manual landscaping tools geo-radar (i.e. non-intrusive survey method) as opposed to geotechnical borings
	ear protection	earmuffs and earplugs
	• dark sky	 low mounted lights lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued) low intensity/wattage lighting lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up light, glare) (down-ward) directed lights (away from natural areas)
	dust attenuation	 dust screens/shrouds (higher than the height of stockpiles) around project site pavement of access paths (e.g. open concrete grid, permeable pavers, recycled asphalt or concrete) cover or enclosure for excavated or dust-producing material wet suppression
	lung protection	respirator

⁷ https://www.quietmark.com/

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Air and Climate	pollution reducing (non-dust related) local products energy use	 eco-certified products (e.g. Green Seal products, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, etc.) non-VOC coatings (e.g. non-formaldehyde coatings) electrical equipment as opposed to fuel-based equipment (e.g. rechargeable, etc.) non-petroleum hydraulic fluids ventilated workspace local construction materials grid connection⁸
Waste	waste separation	labeled waste containers (organic waste, carton, household waste, construction waste, plastics) ⁹
	litter prevention	 enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers. enclosed/covered waste collection trucks
Water	 storm water management 	 filter barrier downstream (silt fence, fiber rolls) rainwater collection tanks
	 sanitation 	portable toilets
	 water quality management 	 biodegradable (plant-based) hydraulic fluids (ISO 32, ISO 46, and ISO 68), lubricants spill containment products (e.g. spill kits, spill containment platforms, spill berms, spill buckets, spill trays) selective pesticides and herbicides biological pest control (e.g. predator habitat-enhancement) as opposed to chemical pest control precise (measuring) equipment precise fillers
Soil erosion	soil reuse	storage (container) for reclaimable soil
	soil containment	filter barrier downstream (silt fence, fiber rolls)
Health & Safety	protective gear	 PPE (i.e. hardhat, glasses, vest, boots, neoprene gloves, respirator, ear plugs, ear muffs, face shield, overalls) for construction workers
	sanitation	 sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol
	 hazard reduction 	 edge protection system (e.g. mesh barrier system) low solvent adhesives water-based paints non-toxic glues prefabricated materials welding screens barriers/boundary lines fire extinguishers
	 ventilation 	 non-enclosed workspaces

⁸ Consult ELMAR if this is feasible before the start of the construction process

⁹ Due to Aruba's continuous development in the waste management industry it is possible that more types waste separation options will become available in the near future

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



Appendix 26: Appropriate Technologies, Operation Stage, Scenario I

Table 25 - Operation Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets	 eco-friendly and 	 eco-certified non-toxic products and materials (e.g. Green Seal
(includes Flora and Fauna	biodegradable	products, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, USDA Organic, FSC , MSC, etc.)
	hazard reduction	pool cover
		 screens or netting in outdoor dining areas
	 integrated pest 	 species-specific pest control (non-broad-spectrum pesticides)
	management	 plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard), biological control agents
		(e.g. beneficial insects, diatomaceous earth, larvacides with Bti or Bsp)
		 screens or netting in outdoor dining areas
Nuisances	 noise attenuation 	 low-noise/silent¹⁰, small-sized appliances
		acoustic enclosures
		 noise absorbing materials (e.g. floor mats)
		 vibration springs and acoustic absorbents for noisy vibrating appliances
		 sound attenuating devices for appliances
		manual landscaping tools
	dark sky	 lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued)
		 low intensity/wattage lighting
		 lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up light,
		glare)
		curtain/blinds
Air and Climate	energy saving	 low-energy appliances (e.g. fans, pressure-cookers, etc) with energy
		star ¹¹ label or A+/A++/A+++ energy EU saving ratings
		LED lights
		induction cooking ware
		pressure cookers
		curtains/blinds
		 light colored/highly reflective finishing
	alternative energy	 alternative energy appliances (e.g. water-powered clocks solar
		generators, solar chargers)
		electric company cars
		• biogas
	pollution reduction	 eco-certified non-toxic products and materials (e.g. Green Seal
	(non-dust related)	products, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems, USDA Organic,
		FSC, MSC, etc.)
		 non-VOC coatings (e.g. non-formaldehyde coatings)
Waste	waste separation	 labeled waste containers/bins (organic waste, carton, household waste)
		plastics) ¹²
	waste reduction	worm composter bin
		fabric towels
		reusable bags
		 reusable branded water bottles
		reusable keycards
		 reusable drink, food and silverware
		 beverage and food dispensers
		precise measuring equipment
	litter prevention	 enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers
		 enclosed/covered waste collection trucks
	replaceable	modular appliances
Water	 water-saving 	water efficient appliances (the European Water Label with low-capacity
	technologies	to overflow or Watersense ¹³)
	water quality	• spill containment products (e.g. spill buckets, spill trays)
	management	 eco-certified/non-toxic/bio-degradable products and materials (e.g.
		Green Seal products, Greenguard, Scientific Certification Systems,
		USDA Organic, FSC, MSC, etc.)
		 compost/fertilizer (e.g. from organic waste)

¹⁰ https://www.quietmark.com/

¹¹ https://www.energystar.gov/products?s=mega

¹² Due to Aruba's continuous development in the waste management industry it is possible that more types waste separation options will become available in the near future

¹³ https://www.epa.gov/watersense/watersense-products

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



		 selective pesticides and herbicides plant-based repellents (e.g. Orange guard), biological control agents (e.g. beneficial insects, diatomaceous earth) plant-based hydraulic fluids precise measuring equipment
Soil Erosion	soil generation	 compost mulch mower (e.g. waste wood, woodchips, etc.) gravel vegetation cover
Cultural historical	vibration attenuation	 vibration springs for vibrating equipment and machinery
Health & Safety	protective gear	• PPE based on function (e.g. maintenance)
	sanitation	 sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol
	hazard reduction	fire extinguishers



Appendix 27: Appropriate Technologies, Design & Construction Stage, Scenario II

Table 26 - Design Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets	habitat	transplantation
(includes Flora and Fauna)	creation/preservation	 proposed native species Chrysobalanus icaco, Conocarpus erecta, Malpighia emarginata, Pithecellobium unguis-cati,
		Quadrella odoratissima, Coccoloba swartzii, Terminalia buceras
	eco-friendly	eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
	 integrated pest management 	enclosed waste storage spaces and containers
Nuisances	noise attenuation	 enclosed equipment (generators, control room)
		 vibration springs for noisy vibrating equipment (e.g. pump systems, generators, chillers, etc.)
	dark sky	lighting as specified in Appendix 29
	a a n ony	low mounted lights
		 lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued)
		 low intensity/wattage lighting
		lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up
		 light, glare) (down-ward) directed lights (away from natural areas)
	dust attenuation	 pavement and vegetation cover (non-exposed soil)
Air and Climate	microclimate/energy	fixed overhangs
	saving	wind-induced ventilation.
		 natural lighting (large windows, transitional spaces)
		 vegetated roofs, walls, terraces, parking lots, pergolas
		EU energy label equipment
		 high efficiency equipment for HVAC, pools and lighting
		 programmable pump systems (pool and fountains)
		(smart) central air system
		lights with color temperature below 3000 K
		 double insulated windows and doors transitional façade
	pollution reduction (non-	eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
	dust related)	 medical waste incinerator
	alternative energy	• solar panels (partly off-grid, e.g., SOLVIS SV72 E photovoltaic
		modules)
		solar heaters
Waste	waste reduction	reclaimed soil and bedrock
		medical waste incinerator
	waste separation	 labeled waste containers (household waste, carton, medical waste)
	litter prevention	enclosure for waste storage spaces and containers
Water	water-saving technologies	water efficient installations with the European Water Label
		 on-site wastewater treatment plants (possibly AquaTec)
		rainwater collection systems
	water guality	 grey and rainwater collection and distribution systems eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
	management	 grease traps
	management	 eco-friendly pragmatic pools
		 filter systems (pools and fountains)
	storm water management	rainwater collector and distribution systems
		vegetated roof
	recycling/reuse	treated wastewater and greywater irrigation systems
Soil erosion	soil generation	 greywater toilet systems reclaimed soil (e.g. land clearing and excavation)
Health & Safety	songeneration sanitation	sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol
,		UV air disinfection systems (HVAC)
	hazard reduction	exit paths and emergency plan signs
		 uncomplicated building layout
		fire extinguishers
		fire suppression systems
		fire hydrants
		warning signs

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



	•	medical waste incinerator
ventilation	•	local exhaust ventilation (extraction ventilation) in workshop
		areas
	•	non-enclosed workspaces

Table 27 - Construction Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets	 non-toxic, eco-friendly 	 eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
(includes Flora and Fauna)	 integrated pest management 	enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers
Nuisances	ear protection	earmuffs and earplugs
	• dark sky	 low mounted lights lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued) low intensity/wattage lighting lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up light, glare) (down-ward) directed lights (away from natural areas)
	dust attenuation	dust screens/shrouds around project sitepavement of access paths
	Iung protection	respirator
Air and Climate	 pollution reducing (non-dust related) 	eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
Waste	waste separation	 labeled waste containers (organic waste, carton, household waste, construction waste, plastics)¹⁴
	litter prevention	enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers
		 enclosed/covered waste collection trucks
Water	sanitation	portable toilets
	water quality management	eco-certified pragmatic materials (especially EU certified)
Soil erosion	soil reuse	 storage (container) for reclaimable soil
Health & Safety	protective gear	• PPE (i.e. hardhat, glasses, vest, boots, neoprene gloves, respirator, ear plugs, ear muffs, face shield, overalls) for construction workers
	sanitation	 sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol

Environmental Impact Assessment

¹⁴ Due to Aruba's continuous development in the waste management industry it is possible that more types waste separation options will become available in the near future

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 28: Appropriate Technologies, Operation Phase, Scenario II

Table 28 - Operation Stage BETs

Aspect	General Features	Examples of Appropriate Technologies
Natural assets (includes Flora and Fauna	 eco-friendly and biodegradable 	• eco-certified pragmatic products (especially EU certified)
Nuisances	noise attenuation	vibration springs for vibrating appliances
	• dark sky	 lights with color temperature below 3000 K (yellow-hued) low intensity/wattage lighting lights with the lowest possible glare rating BUG (backlight, up light, glare curtain/blinds)
Air and Climate	energy saving	 low-energy appliances with energy EU saving ratings LED lights curtains/blinds
	 pollution reduction (non- dust related) 	eco-certified pragmatic products (especially EU certified)
Waste	waste separation	 labeled waste containers/bins (organic waste, carton, household waste, plastics)
	litter prevention	 enclosed/covered/closed-top waste containers enclosed/covered waste collection trucks
Water	water-saving technologies	 water efficient appliances (the European Water Label with low capacity to overflow or Watersense¹⁵)
	water quality management	eco-certified pragmatic products (especially EU certified)
Soil Erosion	 soil generation 	 compost gravel vegetation cover mulch
Cultural historical	vibration attenuation	 vibration springs for vibrating appliances
Health & Safety	protective gear	PPE based on function (e.g. maintenance)
	sanitation	sanitizing stations with 70% alcohol
	hazard reduction	fire extinguishers

Confidential & Proprietary Information

¹⁵ https://www.epa.gov/watersense/watersense-products

Environmental Impact Assessment

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



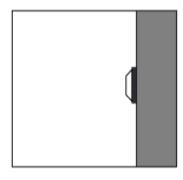
Appendix 29: Lighting design for Sea Turtle Conservation, (Witherington & Martin, 2003)

APPENDIX E

Diagrams of common lighting fixtures showing mounting position, light distribution, and overall suitability for use near sea turtle nesting beaches. For purposes of recommending suitable mounting distances from nesting beaches, the crest of the primary dune is considered to be the landward limit of the beach. Fixtures are assessed for their suitability in minimizing direct and indirect lighting of the beach. For all fixtures, glowing portions of luminaires (including reflectors and globes) should not be visible from the nesting beach.

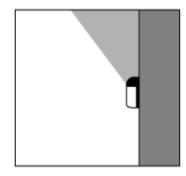
WALL-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Poor. Very poor when mounted on upper stories. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor. Not suitable for the beach sides of buildings.



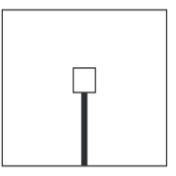
WALL-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, "WALL PAK"

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Poor. Very poor when mounted on upper stories. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor. Not suitable for the beach sides of buildings.



DECORATIVE CUBE LIGHT

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Fair if mounted at heights lower than 2 m. Poor if mounted higher. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Very poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Very poor. This fixture is difficult to shield and should not be used near nesting beaches.



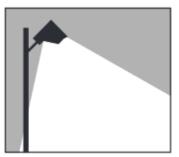
FMRI Technical Report TR-2

49

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Sea Turtles and Lighting



B. E. Witherington and R. E. Martin

POLE-MOUNTED FLOODLIGHTING WITH FULL VISOR

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good if directed downward and away from the beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Good. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Good if directed downward and away from the nesting beach and if

POLE-TOP-MOUNTED CUTOFF LIGHTING, "SHOEBOX" FIXTURE

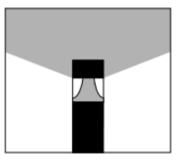
light does not illuminate objects visible from the beach.

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good to poor, depending on mounting height. Mounting height should be no more than 5 m within 100 m of a nesting beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Fair to good, as determined by reflectors. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Fair to good when mounting heights are low.

DECORATIVE GLOBE LIGHT

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Fair if mounted at heights lower than 2 m. Poor if mounted higher. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Very poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Very poor. This fixture is difficult to shield and should not be used near nesting beaches.





MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good if mounting height is near 1 m. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor to fair. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Fair. Good if additional shields on the beach side of the fixture are used.

FMRI Technical Report TR-2

50

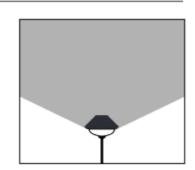


B. E. Witherington and R. E. Martin

Sea Turtles and Lighting

LOW-LEVEL "MUSHROOM" LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good if mounted at foot level. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Fair. Good to excellent if used so that vegetation and topography block its light from the beach.

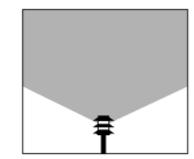


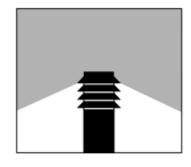
LOW-LEVEL "TIER" LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good if mounted at foot level. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor but can be good if the fixture has louvers that eliminate lateral light. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Fair. Good to excellent if used so that vegetation and topography block its light from the beach.

LIGHTING BOLLARD WITH LOUVERS

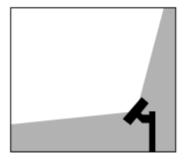
MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good if mounting height is near 1 m. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Good. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Good.





GROUND-MOUNTED FLOODLIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Poor, because of its upward aim. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Fair to good. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Fair to poor if directed away from the beach. Very poor if directed toward the beach.



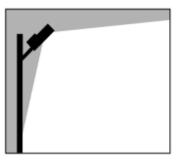
FMRI Technical Report TR-2

51

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Sea Turtles and Lighting



POLE-MOUNTED FLOODLIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Fair if directed downward and away from the beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Fair to good. OVERALL SUITABILITY:

Fair to good if aimed downward and directly away from the nesting beach and if light does not illuminate objects visible from the beach. Otherwise, poor to very poor.

ARM-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, "OPEN-BOTTOM" OR "BARN LIGHT" FIXTURE

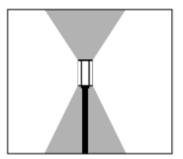
Poor to very poor, depending upon mounting height. Should not be mounted higher than 5 m within 150 m of a nesting beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor if unshielded. Fair if shielded. OVERALL SUITABILITY:



ARM-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, DECORATIVE "PENDANT" FIXTURE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

Poor to very poor, depending upon mounting height. Should not be mounted higher than 5 m within 150 m of a nesting beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor. Difficult to shield properly. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor.



DECORATIVE "CARRIAGE" LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Fair if mounted at heights lower than 2 m. Poor if mounted higher. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Very poor. Fair if properly shielded. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor.

FMRI Technical Report TR-2

52



B. E. Witherington and R. E. Martin

Sea Turtles and Lighting

ARM-MOUNTED CUTOFF LIGHTING, "SHOEBOX" FIXTURE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

Good to poor, depending on mounting height. Mounting height should be no more than 5 m within 100 m of a nesting beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY:

Fair to good, as determined by reflectors.

OVERALL SUITABILITY:

Fair to good when mounting heights are low and fixtures are aimed directly downward.

ARM-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, "COBRAHEAD" FIXTURE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

Poor to very poor, depending on mounting height. Mounting height should be no more than 5 m within 150 m of a nesting beach.

DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY:

Poor. Difficult to shield properly.

OVERALL SUITABILITY:

Poor.

ARM-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, "FLAT-FACE" CUTOFF FIXTURE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

Good to poor, depending on pole height. Mounting height should be no more than 5 m within 100 m of a nesting beach. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Fair to good, as determined by reflectors. OVERALL SUITABILITY:

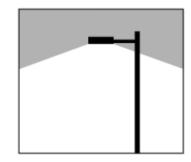
Fair to good when mounting heights are low.

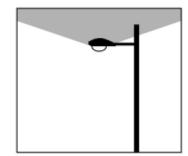
SIGN LIGHTING, BOTTOM-UP STYLE

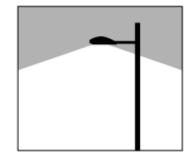
MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Poor, because of its potential for producing uplight scatter. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor to good. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor. Signs near nesting beaches should be lighted from the top

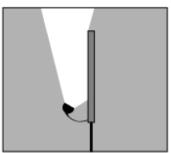
down. In no case should lighted signs be visible from the beach.

FMRI Technical Report TR-2







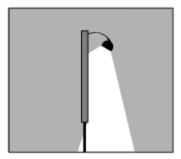


53

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Sea Turtles and Lighting



SIGN LIGHTING, TOP-DOWN STYLE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor to good. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Generally good if the sign is not visible from the beach and if the

R R P h b D R

ARM-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, FIXTURES WITH REFRACTING GLOBES OR CONVEX LENSES

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

lighting is well aimed.

Poor to very poor, depending upon mounting height. Mounting height should be no more than 5 m within 150 m of a nesting beach.

DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY:

Poor. Fair to good if shielded properly.

OVERALL SUITABILITY:



CEILING-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, FIXTURES WITH REFRACTING GLOBES OR CONVEX LENSES

MOUNTING SUITABILITY:

Poor if mounted on the beach sides of buildings or on upper stories. Good if shielded from the beach by buildings. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY:

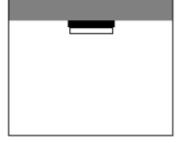
Poor.

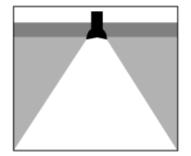
OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor to fair, depending upon mounting location.

CEILING-RECESSED DOWNLIGHTING WITH BAFFLES TO ELIMINATE LATERAL LIGHT

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good to excellent when mounted in lower-story ceilings and soffits. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Excellent. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Good to excellent.

FMRI Technical Report TR-2





54

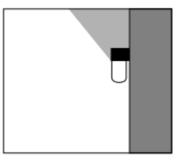


B. E. Witherington and R. E. Martin

Sea Turtles and Lighting

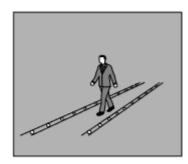
WALL-MOUNTED AREA LIGHTING, "JELLY-JAR" PORCH LIGHT FIXTURE

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Poor. Very poor when mounted on upper stories. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Poor. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Poor.



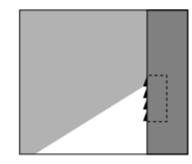
LINEAR TUBE LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Excellent if mounted at foot level. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Fair to poor, but this lighting is of concern only if mounted high or if large numbers of high-wattage (>3 W) lamps are used. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Excellent if low-wattage strips are used sparingly in recessed areas.



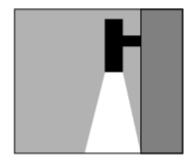
LOUVERED STEP LIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Excellent if mounted at foot level. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Excellent. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Excellent.



WALL-MOUNTED DOWNLIGHTING

MOUNTING SUITABILITY: Good to excellent when mounted on lower-story walls. DIRECTIONAL SUITABILITY: Excellent. OVERALL SUITABILITY: Good to excellent.



FMRI Technical Report TR-2

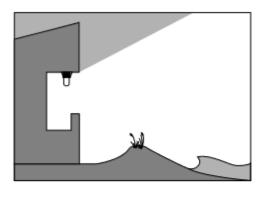
55

Confidential & Proprietary Information



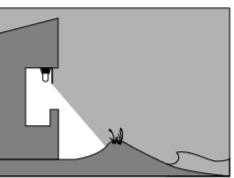
APPENDIX F

Diagrams depicting solutions to two common lighting problems near sea turtle nesting beaches: balcony or porch lighting and parking-lot lighting.



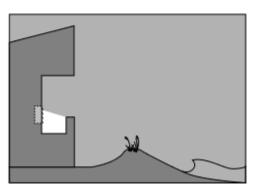
POOR

Poorly directed balcony lighting can cause problems on sea turtle nesting beaches.



BETTER

Completely shielding fixtures with a sheet of metal flashing can reduce stray light reaching the beach.



BEST

Louvered step lighting is one of the best ways to light balconies that are visible from nesting beaches.

FMRI Technical Report TR-2

56

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 30: Transplanting Cacti, (Kelly, 2005)

Transplanting Heavy Or Bulky Barrel And Clustered Cacti

Step 1

Transplants will be most successful when a healthy plant is being moved (Fig. 1). Desiccated or diseased plants should be remedied in their present location before moving. Plants in less-than optimal health due to poor location can warrant a move to a more suitable site



Step 2

Mark one side of the plant so you may replant the cactus facing in the same compass direction. Tie a string around the cactus, making a knot on the south side (Fig. 2). Nurseries often mark the south-facing side of containers with a paint mark, or provide other indicators of compass direction.



Step 3 Carefully dig out the roots about 6 inches around the plant (Fig. 3). The roots of cacti are often fleshy, brittle, and located close to the soil surface



Step 4

Once the plant is loose, carefully remove soil from under the cactus until it can be rocked side to side, helping to access the remaining roots beneath. A section of old garden hose should be wrapped around the cactus to assist in manipulating it safely.

Step 5

Large or heavy cacti may require two people for this step. Wrap the hose section around the center of the cactus, slightly below the mid-section of the plant. Lift the freed plant from its hole (Fig. 4). The root base can also serve as a spine-free handhold. Do not lift a cactus solely by its roots. Take care not to damage spines, spine clusters or ribs - they will not grow back.



2 The University of Arizona Cooperative Extension

Step 6

Place the plant on its side, either on soft ground or on a cut section of carpet, which can later assist in moving the plant. Knock away any remaining soil from the roots. Cleanly trim away any broken or frayed roots (Fig. 5). Cacti can withstand considerable loss of roots, but it's best to not remove healthy undamaged roots.



Step 7

Cacti may be replanted immediately into dry soil, but allowing cut roots time to dry thoroughly before replanting can offer additional protection against root infections. Dusting sulphur may be applied to the roots to deter infection, however the effectiveness has not been studied. Cacti may also be stored for several days or weeks before replanting, as long as the cactus is kept dry and in the shade. Do not leave an uprooted cactus unattended for long. After some weeks the cactus may begin to produce uncharacteristic shade-adapted growth prone to sunburn when finally planted.

Step 8

Move larger barrel cacti using a hand dolly or a cart with adequate padding, such as a piece of carpet or moving blanket. Take care not to bruise the stem or break the spines (Fig. 6).



Step 9

Determine the new location for the plant. Ensure there is room for growth to maturity. The site soil must be well-draining sandy, silty or gravely soil. If the site soil is poorly draining or is clay, consider planting the cactus on a mound built higher than the surrounding soil. If a better-draining soil mix is available in sufficient quantity, create a mound over the site soil and plant into the top of the mound. Plant in dry soil. Dig a shallow wide hole to accommodate the root spread, but no deeper.

Step 10

Place the cactus in the planting hole. Ensure that the cactus is oriented facing the same compass direction it faced at the previous site, otherwise the plant is at risk of sunburn (see step 2 above). Use a hose fragment to manipulate the cactus into position (Fig. 7). Plant the stem to the same depth it had originally grown at.



Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Step 11

Backfill with soil from the site, without amendments. Tamp the soil under the plant using the shovel handle or other blunt instrument (Fig. 8) to eliminate cavities in the soil, which could later settle.

Step 12

Mulch the soil surface with gravel. Do not water immediately. Wait a week for any roots damaged during transplant to dry. Establish the cactus with irrigation once every other week if transplanting was done when nighttime temperatures are above 60°F (16°C). If nighttime temperatures are cooler, do not irrigate at all unless there is an extended period (two to four weeks)



extended period (two to four weeks) without rain. Soil should dry between watering. Irrigation must be adjusted to fit the local situation (Fig. 9).

Figure 8

Step 13

Cover the plant with shade cloth blocking no more than 30% of sunlight (Fig. 10) or with cut branches of a desert shrub such as creosote bush. Leave the shade material on the plant for several weeks while acclimating to the new site. Transplants in the winter, early spring, or late fail may not



require shading. If transplanting in early summer, consider leaving the shade on through the summer solstice, until days are shortening again.

Moving Oversized Cacti

Moving very large cacti is best left to professional cactus movers who possess the experience and tools required. Two people are needed to move cacti beyond moderate size (Fig. 11). Cacti possessing arms or forming clusters will have an uneven weight distribution which complicates the move (Fig. 12). Cacti are mostly water. Imagine the weight of a jug or barrel of water the size of the cactus. Cactus weight increases substantially with larger specimens. Don't underestimate the weight of a large cactus. A clustered barrel cactus (Fig. 12) can weight more than 200 lbs (90 kg). At a certain point the weight of the plant poses a risk of bruising or breaking sections of the cactus during transport. The burden of the plant's own weight creates risks both to the plant and to those moving it. One could imagine that a dry and desiccated cactus would weigh less and be easier handled. While this may be true, a desiccated plant will be in a stressed condition and will lack internal water reserves to be drawn upon for reestablishment.



Figure 11





The University of Arizona Cooperative Extension 3

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Moving Saguaro And Other Large Tall Cacti

Small saguaro cacti up to three feet tall can be moved with relative ease. Saguaro weight increases substantially as plants exceed five feet in height. Plants of this size or larger should be moved by experienced professionals. For small saguaros, the procedure follows that for barrel cacti outlined above. A notable difference is the usual presence of one or a few vertical tap roots on saguaro (Fig. 13).

When moving a small saguaro, first mark the south side of the plant. Begin digging about one foot out from the trunk of the cactus. Dig down and sever the lateral roots and scoop out the soil between them. A second person should hold the saguaro so it does not topple over as the roots are cut. Now cut across the bottom of the hole and sever the tap root. Carefully lie the cactus on its side, preferably on a cushioning section of carpet or blanket. Trim away any frayed or broken roots cleanly with pruners. The Arizona Game and Fish Department (2019) recommends applying both a bactericide and a fungicide to the roots as an extra precaution against root rot, for which saguaro are vulnerable. Use a carpet or blanket to carry the saguaro to a shaded site in order to air dry the roots for two to four days. Do not leave the saguaro on its side in the sun. This orientation under the sun creates a great risk of sunburn.

To replant the saguaro, dig a customized hole which will accommodate the shape of the tap root and side roots but is no deeper or wider than this. Doing so preserves the site soil in its undisturbed condition, which is less likely to shift than loose soil. This offers greater soil stability around



Figure 13

4 The University of Arizona Cooperative Extension

the saguaro roots. Refill the hole with site soil or with pea gravel as recommended by the Arizona Game and Fish Department (2019). Add no fertilizer or soil amendments. Pack the fill material in tightly to support the saguaro.

Do not water the saguaro for several weeks. After this time, the transplanted saguaro should be provided regular irrigation. Rainfall is seldom adequate to provide for establishment. Allow soil to dry between irrigations. The amount and timing of irrigation will differ on the basis of soil type and season. Irrigate lightly and no deeper than the depth of the roots. Do not heavily saturate the soil as this could promote rot and also makes the plant prone to toppling from the softened soil.

One of the common pitfalls when transplanting saguaro occurs from planting too deep. It is tempting to do so, as deep planting would seem to offer the plant greater stability. It probably does - while usually dooming the plant. Saguaro should be transplanted to the same depth they originally grew at in the soil and no deeper. This depth is easily ascertained when observing the stem of the uprooted plant. Saguaro can only grow roots from the region where roots are already present. If planted too deeply, this root zone is placed deeper than the depths to which the desert soil is commonly saturated by rainfall. It also buries green stem tissue, which becomes vulnerable to rot. Taller saguaros may require stabilizing support provided by cables (Arizona Game and Fish Department



Figure 14

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



2019) or by a trio of wooden bracing supports, padded with carpet where they contact the stem (Fig. 14). Supports must remain in place for several years until a root system is formed. This emphasizes the rationale for planting much younger saguaros, which are less prone to topple. Large saguaros with arms are expensive to purchase and move, and also face greater challenges of stability and establishment.

A fallen saguaro is a poor prospect for replanting. The fall alone can fatally crack or bruise the plant. Sun exposure on a horizontal saguaro may irreparably sunburn the upturned side of the plant. The weight of a saguaro is a safety concern for its handlers, even when re-righting a plant with a partial root system remaining in the soil.

Other tall cacti such as organ pipe and cereus can be approached in the manner of saguaro. Strain on the arms of these cacti is a risk when laying down large specimens for transport. Here too, moving large plants should be left for professionals.

Legal Aspects Of Moving Cacti

All wild native cacti in Arizona are protected under provisions outlined in the Arizona Administrative Code, Chapter 3. Department of Agriculture – Environmental Services Division, Title 3, Article 11, Arizona Native Plants. In addition, several Arizona cacti are afforded additional protections by Federal Laws governing Threatened and Endangered Species.



Figure 15

Under special permits from the Arizona Department of Agriculture, certain wild cacti may be removed from designated sites, transported and sold. This has been arranged by some cactus and succulent societies and certain plant salvage operations. Typically the cacti are removed from construction sites where they would otherwise be destroyed. A protected native plant tag (Fig. 15), or a saguaro tag (for saguaro only) is affixed to these cacti and should remain with the plant through the process of initial transport, sale, transport to the new site and planting into the final location. The tag signifies that the plant is being moved legally and has not been poached from a wild population. Look for these tags when purchasing bare-root native cactus plants as an indicator of legal provenance. The tag may be removed after the cactus is planted in the landscape, but it is advisable to save tags for record keeping purposes.

If wild Arizona native cacti are to be destroyed, moved off one's property, or offered for sale, Department of Agriculture regulations will apply. Check with the Arizona Department of Agriculture for current permit regulations, as rules are subject to change. These regulations apply to wild growing cacti and cacti previously sourced from the wild in Arizona. These regulations do not apply to cacti produced under cultivation, such as those grown in containers, and to species not native to Arizona.

In addition to statewide regulations concerning the movement of native plants, Scottsdale and other Arizona cities and municipalities have local regulations. Check with your local native plant ordinance, as cacti are typically covered as protected native plants.

References

- Arizona Administrative Code, Chapter 3. Department of Agriculture – Environmental Services Division, Title 3, Article 11, Arizona Native Plants. https://apps.azsos. gov/public_services/Title_03/3-03.pdf. Accessed 6 July 2020.
- Arizona Game and Fish Department. 2019. Best Management Practices for Saguaro Translocation and Replanting.
- Breslin, P., Romero, R., Starr, G., and V. Watkins. 2017. Field Guide to Cacti & Other Succulents of Arizona (Second edition). Tucson Cactus and Succulent Society.
- Tucson Cactus and Succulent Society Publications. https://www.tucsoncactus.org/pdf_files/TCSS_ Cactus_Planting.pdf. Accessed 6 July 2020.

The University of Arizona Cooperative Extension 5



Scenario	0		п	0		п	0		Ш	0			0	1		0	1	п	0	1		0	1	=
Element/Aspect		Flor			Fauna		-	and cli	1	Na	ture a ndsca	nd	-	Vate		-	Soil		н	uma ealt	in	Cu hi	ltur stor sset	al- ic
Site Clearance		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y -			Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y	-
Noise (heavy equipment)					Y-	-					Y-	-								Y	-			
Lighting					Y	-					Y	-]
Heavy Equipment Transport		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-
Subsurface Vibrations (heavy equipment)					Y-	-					Y-	-		Y-	-								Y -	
Excavation and Drilling		Y	-		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-			Y-			Y-	-		Y-	-		Y -	
Foundation and Construction Buildings					Y-	-											Y	-		Y	-			
Parking Construction								Y	-								Y	-		Y	-			
Waste Management		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-
Hazardous Materials		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-					Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Waste Water Sewage		Y	-		Y	-								Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Ofshore work Activities		Y+	±		Y++	±		Y++	+		Y+	±		Y -	-		Y	±						
	maio	r neg	ative im	pact		++	maic	or positi	ve impa	ct														
-	major negative impact minor negative impact			+		or positi										1								
	_	npact				±	both	n positiv	e and n	egativ	e impa	ts						1						
Y	mitig	ation	measu	re														1						
	negative impact, even with BM				P's																			
	poss	itive i	mpact,	with E	BMP's																			

Appendix 31: Environmental Impact Evaluation Scenario II, Construction Phase

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Scenario	0	I	Ш	0	I	П	0	I	п	0	I	Ш	0	Т	П	0	I	П	0	I	П	0	Т	Ш
Element/Aspect		Flora	3		Fauna	9		Air an Iimat	-		ure ndsc		١	Vate	r		Soil	•		lum heal	-	h	ultu isto asse	ric
Noise				-	Y-	-				-	Y-	-												
Lighting				-	Y-	-				1	Y-	-												
Movement of people	1	Y-	-	-	Y-	-				1	Y-	-				-	Y	-						
Cleaning Activities					Y	-		Y	-					Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Plumbing					Y	-								Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Other Maintenance (electrical, refinishing, etc)					Y	-		Y	-					Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Parking and Traffic	-	Y-	-	-	Y-	-	-	Y-	-	-	Y	-	-	Y-	-	-	Y-	-	-	Y-	-			
Waste Management		Y	-		Y	-					Y	-		Y	-		Y+	-		Y	-			
Hazardous Materials		Y	-		Y	-		Y	-					Y	-		Y	-		Y	-			
Waste Water Management		Y++	-		Y++	-								Y+	-		Y+	-		Y	-			
Smell		Y-	-		Y-	-		Y-	-					Y-	-		Y-	-		Y	-			
Fish Farming Onshore RAS System & Ofshore proven techniligy		Y++	±		Y++	±		Y++	+					Y	-		Y+	±		Y	-			
major negative impa	act					++	m	ajor po	ositiv	ve imp	oact													
- minor negative imp	act					+	m	inor po	ositi	ve im	oact													
no impact						±	bo	oth po	sitiv	e and	nega	tive in	npact	S										
Y mitigation measure									_									-						
negative impact, eve	en w	ith BM	P's																					
possitive impact, w	ith B	MP's																						

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 33: Mitigation Management Plan

Main Impact (s)	Mitigation Measure	When	Responsibility	Main Indicator(s)
(0)	Pre- construe	tion Phase		maleator(o)
- loss of			Project	nlant species
- loss of flora/habitat - soil erosion	incorporate established protected and high-value species (excl. Acacia trees) into architectural plans, preferably maintain in the same location and where not possible determine new location for translocation; determine which protected and high-value species (e.g., Lignum Vitae, Divi-Divi) are not (easily) transplantable and purchase plants from local vendors for reintroduction in landscaping. Avoid unnecessary removal of the topsoil layer where possible and provide opportunities for small fauna to freely move from one area to another by incorporating raised boardwalks and decks in the design of	design, preconstruction	Project Developers, Architects, Landscape contractors, Plant expert	plant species and cover
	the outdoor facilities and landscaping			
- loss of flora/ fauna/habitat	create a proper Site Clearance Plan; incorporate a transplanting handling procedure/restoration plan; mark plants that will be transplanted, choose cacti, trees and tall shrubs, refer to Appendix 30 ; incorporate an artificial habitat for the burrowing owl and cottontail rabbit (e.g. hidden brush piles) in the landscaping plans; consider incorporating bird and bat houses;	design, preconstruction	Landscape contractors, Plant expert, Contractors, Sustainability officer, FPNA	plant species and cover
- light pollution	create a protocol for minimalizing	design,	Sustainability	light pollution
- disturbance to sensitive fauna - sea turtle disorientation	lighting of workplaces and exterior lighting installations (refer to European standard: EN 12464-2:2014)	preconstruction	officer	level, sea turtle nesting frequency
 loss of flora water consumption pollution introduction invasive species 	develop environmentally responsible xeriscaping plan	design	Landscaping, Project Developers, Sustainability Officer	plant species and cover, water consumption, groundwater quality
 heat island effect 	incorporate shade producing plants in parking area and other areas receiving	design	Project Developers,	
- soil erosion	high sun exposure ditches should be designed for the bottom slope in cut sections with gutters or drainage chutes designed to carry water down-slope (i.e. west of project site), but not directed towards the existing culvert, incorporate a bio retention pond and bioswales in the landscaping and parking area to filter run-off from stormwater	design	Landscaping Project Developers, Landscapers, Architects	coastal water quality
- impair health - chemical pollution	create a separate waste storage room for hazardous waste with a sloped floor, equipped with spill collectors for proper disposal	design	Project Developers	groundwater quality coastal water quality
- greenhouse gas emissions	Go electric; install electric charger stations for electric company cars,	design	Project developers,	- energy consumption

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information

157



	1			
	electric stoves, electric landscaping equipment; install electricity meters in each department		Operating managers	
- water consumption	shelter fountains and pools to reduce evaporation; install water meters in each department	design	Project Developers, Architects	water consumption
- nutrient enrichment	Incorporate oligotrophic (low nutrient requiring) plants for landscaping to avoid using fertilizers; incorporate bioretention ponds and bioswales into the parking lot and landscaping;	design	Project Developers, Landscapers	groundwater quality, coastal waterquality
 loss of fauna loss of aesthetic value 	Incorporate mesh netting along the parameter of the project site (similar to Divi Village Golf) rather than a concrete wall in order to prevent accidental littering of the surrounding areas, while still allowing the passage of small animals moving between natural areas	design	Project Developers, Architects, Landscaping	debris count
range of impacts	apply for LEED (environmental building certification program)	design, preconstruction	Project Developers	range of indicators
 damage flora damage cultural historical assets introduction invasive species soil erosion 	mark boundaries beyond which personnel, vehicles and machinery may not move, clearly mark trails; communicate the exact location of the cultural-historical remains to construction crew, mark and fence-off sites, search for potential other historical remains	preconstruction	Contractors, NAMA	plant species and cover, cultural historical asset quality
 impacts to structures hydrological changes 	execute a geophysical survey (e.g. using georadar)	preconstruction	Project Developers, Geotechnical crew	groundwater level, cultural historical asset quality
 chemical pollution loss in aesthetic value 	preplan ways of material transportation and unloading to avoid litter and spills; develop a chemical handling procedure;	preconstruction	Contractors, Sustainability officer	groundwater quality
 chemical pollution waste production loss in aesthetic value 	create a Solid Waste Management Plan; incorporate policies to keep grounds and adjoining areas clean; preplan an area specific for resting and consumption-related activities	preconstruction	Sustainability Officer, Contractors	waste production, debris counts
- soil erosion	Install silt fencing, fiber rolls and/or other products to prevent sediment run-off (they should have loose-weave netting that is made of natural fiber materials with movable joints between the vertical and horizontal twines)	preconstruction (before any land disturbing activity)	Contractors	coastal water quality
- loss of fauna	schedule site clearance in non- migratory bird season (June- September, December-March)	preconstruction	Project Developers, Contractors	bird counts
 loss of fauna loss of flora chemical pollution impair human health or safety 	create an emergency response plan which will cover containment of hazardous materials, oil spills, and work-site accidents and provide detail on the process for handling, and subsequently reporting, emergencies, and specifications of the organizational structure (including responsibilities of nominated personnel)	preconstruction	Sustainability officer	groundwater quality, coastal quality

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



 introduction of invasive species 	(steam) clean heavy machinery off-site to remove potential invasive agents;	preconstruction (before use, when off-site)	Contractors	plant species and cover
 loss of fauna loss of flora 	provide detailed signs with detailed information of the existing Flora and Fauna, together with precaution measures as provided in this MMP	Just before construction phase	Sustainability officer	bird counts, plant species and cover
- chemical pollution - pest proliferation	measures as provided in this MMP create an Integrated Pest Management (IPM) plan including the following guidelines (avoid the use of chemicals where possible, avoid broad-spectrum and persistent pesticides, only apply pest abatement if needed; decide where is the best place to solve the problem; check when are the optimal times in the pest's life cycle for treatment; keep records of pest control management for evaluation; apply Bti or Bsp to combat mosquito	pre-operation	Sustainability officer, Pest Control	groundwater quality coastal water quality
	infestations; remove or drain still standing water; remove illegally dumped waste in the surroundings that can become mosquito breeding areas			
	Construction	on Phase		
- range of impacts	organize training sessions for construction workers (incl. environmental behavior); supervise and inspect compliance; provide basic medical training, safety and contingency measures to specified work staff and basic medical service and supplies to workers; provide layout plan for construction camp: firefighting equipment, safe storage of hazardous material, first aid, security, fencing	especially before land clearing, before excavation, before building structures and while doing finishing work	Sustainability officer	range of indicators
 damage flora introduction invasive species 	discourage parking/driving/walking outside project site, use of existing parking, roads and access; fence-off construction site	throughout construction phase	Project Developers, Contractors	plant species and cover,
- waste production - chemical pollution	keep an inventory of all the chemicals and products purchased	Throughout construction	Contractors	Waste production
- impair human safety	Only authorized and well-experienced personnel should be allowed to use heavy machinery	Throughout construction	Contractors	NA
- pollution - loss in aesthetic value	remove potential sources of litter (e.g. light plastics, waste containers) as timely as possible; plastic packaging materials should be immediately placed in closed waste containers	throughout construction phase	Contractors, Waste Collection Company	debris counts
- loss of fauna	search for bird nests in trees and carefully move them to trees located in the west of the project site; carry out a slow-paced site clearance; give animals time to flee; ensure animals are flushed before land clearing	site clearance	Contractors	bird counts
- loss in aesthetic value - chemical pollution	Before clearing vegetation and soil manually remove as much as possible plastic debris (e.g. bottles, containers, etc.) in order to separate it from the organic debris (vegetation, soil and	site clearance	Contractors	Groundwater quality, debris count

Environmental Impact Assessment



	1	1	1	-
	rock) that will be reused; store the oil			
	contaminated bedrock and			
	antropogenic debris in a separate waste container			
- chemical	execute precision work when applying	throughout	Project	groundwater
pollution	chemicals/materials, store all chemicals	construction phase	developers,	quality, coastal
P	with lids closed, remove as many		Contractors	water quality
	potential sources of spills as possible			
	from the site when not working, avoid			
	pouring/ dropping inert/fill materials			
	(e.g. cement, asphalt) from heights;			
	limit the use of hazardous chemicals			
	wherever possible; avoid pouring fuels			
	on-site in the fuel tanks; make sure to fill tanks before; if leaks/spills occur			
	remediation and or restoration should			
	be immediately applied; evaluate			
	remedial/restoration methods			
- noise pollution	schedule all construction works during	throughout	Contractors	noise level, bird
- disturbance to	daytime: 8 AM -5 PM; wherever	construction phase		counts
sensitive fauna	possible avoid using mechanical			
 hearing loss 	equipment/machinery that are noisy or			
	cause high vibrations; wherever			
	possible manually perform activities (removal debris, landscaping, etc.) or			
	use portable small equipment rather			
	than heavy machinery (especially			
	during land clearing); cover metal			
	tables, hoppers, wheels and other			
	metal pieces with elastic material (e.g.			
	hard rubber or cork) to reduce noise			
	vibrations; operate noisy machinery			
	during times when fewer people are on-site; ensure that suitable mufflers			
	are installed on engine exhaust and			
	compressor components			
- light pollution	minimal lighting at night, only directed	throughout	Contractors,	light pollution
- disturbance to	lighting	construction phase	Security	level, sea turtle
sensitive fauna				nesting
- sea turtle				frequency
disorientation				
- soil erosion	regularly inspect erosion control	throughout	Contractors	coastal
focal notherse	measures throughout duration of use	construction-phase	Toilot supelier	waterquality
 fecal pathogens loss in aesthetic 	clean & maintain sanitary portable toilets	throughout construction phase	Toilet supplier	groundwater quality
value		construction phase		quanty
- impair human				
health				
- greenhouse gas	periodically inspect and perform	throughout	Contractors	noise level, PM
emissions	(preventative) maintenance on	construction phase		levels,
- noise pollution	equipment (e.g. worn hoses, lubricate)			groundwater
- chemical	to avoid accidental oil and grease leaks,			quality,
pollution	lower emissions and unnecessary noise			bird counts
	production; use and maintain			
	equipment according to the user manual and maintenance procedure;			
	avoid maintenance of			
	equipment/machinery on-site			
- range of	where harm is done to the	ASAP	Contractors	depends on
impacts	environment restoration should take			impact
	place promptly;			
		•	•	•

160



			•	
 greenhouse gas 	discourage idling of engines; switch off	throughout	Contractors	noise level; bird
emissions	machinery/equipment when not used;	construction phase		counts
 noise pollution 				
- impair human	use of PPE (especially gloves and	When hazardous	Contractors	NA
health	respiratory masks); avoid skin contact	chemicals are		
		handled (e.g. oil		
		debris removal,		
		finishing) or in		
		dust-generating		
		activities		
 smothering 	locate material stockpiles in sheltered	throughout	Contractors	PM level, plant
plants	areas and cover with tarp to prevent	construction		species and
 respiratory 	material becoming airborne; limit on-	phase, but		cover
health issues	site vehicle speed to 20 km/h; during	especially after		
- soil erosion	periods of high wind dust generating	groundworks		
	activities should be avoided; water			
	unpaved dirt soil (if it has not rained a			
	while); If surrounding vegetation is			
	covered in dust, dust off with clean			
	water as timely as possible; ensure that			
	all vehicles transporting potentially			
	dust-producing material are not			
	overloaded, are provided with			
	adequate tailboards and side- boards,			
	and are adequately covered with a tarp			
	(covering the entire load and secured			
	at the sides and tail of the vehicle)			
	during transportation			
- soil erosion	reuse/redistribute soil, limestone rocks	after site clearance	Project	waste
- waste	and natural debris as erosion control	and excavation	Developers,	production
production	(e.g. for filling, riprap, pavements)		Contractors	
- introduction of	(steam) clean heavy machinery to	Whenever heavy	Contractors	NA
invasive species	remove potential invasive agents, but	machinery needs		
	do this above a tarp and collect waste	to leave the		
	water to prevent pollution;	construction place		
 greenhouse gas 	carry out a final inspection for holes or	Finishing	Contractors	Energy
emissions	cracks in building and fill/seal them for			consumption
- pest	insulation and pest management			(operation
proliferation				phase)
	Operatio	n Phase		
- chemical	execute precision work when applying	operation	Project	groundwater
pollution	chemicals/materials, store all chemicals		developers,	quality, coastal
	with lids closed, remove as many		Operators	water quality
	potential sources of spills as possible			
	from the site when not working, avoid			
	pouring/ dropping materials from			
	heights;			
	if leaks/spills occur remediation and or			
	restoration should immediately be			
	applied; evaluate remedial/restoration			
	methods			
NA	collaborate and partner with	operation	Project	NA
	environmental NGO's (Turtugaruba,		developers,	
	Ban lanta y planta); participate in		Sustainability	
	environmental initiatives (e.g. planting		officer	
	trees, clean-ups, earth-hour, etc.)			
- range of	organize training sessions for staff (incl.	operation	Sustainability	range of
impacts	environmental behavior & health &		officer	indicators
4	safety); supervise and inspect			
	compliance; raise awareness about			
	environmental issues and policies of			
	the Fish farming to staff; place signs to			
		1	I	1

Environmental Impact Assessment



	lower carbon footprint; establish			
	environmental guidelines and policies			
groophouso gas	for each department discourage idling mode; switch off	operation	Staff handling	noise level; bird
 greenhouse gas emissions 	machinery/equipment when not used;	operation	equipment/	counts
- noise pollution	machinery/equipment when not used,		machinery,	counts
			Suppliers	
- waste	keep an inventory of all the chemicals	operation	Operators,	Product
production	and products purchased; avoid the use		landscaping	inventory,
- chemical	of agrochemicals in landscaping		ianaccap8	Waste
pollution				production
- damage flora	discourage parking/driving/walking	operation	Project	plant species
- introduction	outside project site, use of existing		Developers,	and cover,
invasive species	parking and roads ; security personnel		Operators	
	should be tasked with monitoring			
	vehicles that might harm the			
	surrounding flora or fauna; fence-off			
	the Fish Farm, but do not restrict			
	movement of small fauna (e.g. rabbits,			
	lizards, crabs,)			
 greenhouse gas 	avoid lowering cooling temperatures	operation	Operators	Energy
emissions	below 24°C, especially in offices;			consumption
	refrigerators should have unobstructed			
	air-flow and located away from heat-			
	generating devices		N 4 - instance	
- chemical	limit the use of hazardous chemicals	operation	Maintenance,	groundwater
pollution	wherever possible; implement		Pest control	quality, coastal
	minimum-dose application policy; use phosphate free-detergents and soaps;			water quality
	avoid the use of bleach in pools and			
	fountains			
- range of	where harm is done to the	asap	Operators	depends on
impacts	environment restoration should take			impact
	place promptly;			
- light pollution	minimalize lighting at night (especially	operation (night	Operators,	light pollution
 disturbance to 	outdoor lighting)	time)	Security	level, sea turtle
sensitive fauna				nesting
- sea turtle				frequency
disorientation				
 greenhouse gas 				
emissions				
emissions - disturbance to	(service) animals should not be walked	operation	Operational	bird count
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna	or allowed to roam free in the	operation	Operational managers	bird count
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape		managers	
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of	operation operation	-	Energy
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when		managers	
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform		managers	Energy consumption noise level, PM
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens - nutrient	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance log in each department to keep track of	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance log in each department to keep track of necessary maintenance tasks; use and	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens - nutrient	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance log in each department to keep track of necessary maintenance tasks; use and maintain equipment according to the	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens - nutrient	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance log in each department to keep track of necessary maintenance tasks; use and	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,
emissions - disturbance to sensitive fauna - fecal pathogens - greenhouse gas emissions - greenhouse gas emissions - noise pollution - chemical pollution - fecal pathogens - nutrient	or allowed to roam free in the surrounding landscape seal cracks and holes; turn of appliances, computers and lights when not in use periodically inspect and perform (preventative) maintenance on equipment (e.g. worn hoses, clogged pipes and filters) to avoid accidental leaks, lower emissions and unnecessary noise production; use a maintenance log in each department to keep track of necessary maintenance tasks; use and maintain equipment according to the user manual and maintenance	operation	managers Maintenance	Energy consumption noise level, PM levels, groundwater quality, bird counts,

Environmental Impact Assessment



- waste production	buy in bulk and buy products with little or no packaging or reusable packaging; eliminate the use of plastic where possible; reusable items (tourniquets, bicarbonate cartridges, medical scrubs, aprons, etc.) should be personalized and reused; avoid disposable items; reuse paper and go digital where possible; remain updated on recycling options on the island (e.g. Plastic Beach Party recycles plastic for a monthly fee); no- single use plastics (refer to national decree: AB 2019 no. 73); separate waste at source using labeled waste containers and transparent bag casings to showcase correct waste separation; donate items that have reached their final use, but are still in good condition (e.g. furniture, kitchenware); use garden waste shredder to create mulch and or compost; where feasible, the principle of repaired or refurbished should be applied, rather than purchasing new products (unless it leads to much lower efficiencies)	operation	Operators	waste production and composition
- range of impacts	participate in regional and international audit/certificate programs that evaluate or assist in the environmental responsibility of the company's policies and operations (e.g. ISO 14001, Caribbean Action for Sustainable Tourism, EarthCheck, Green Globe)	operation	Project Developers, Operators	- range of indicators
- greenhouse gas emissions	provide communal transport for staff members and encourage staff to use this service	operation	Operators	NA
 loss of fauna loss of habitat loss of flora 	CITES and endangered species, or products thereof, or products deriving from unsustainable practices, should not be displayed or sold	operation	Operators (particularly gift shop)	NA
 loss of aesthetic value chemical pollution 	preplan ways of material transportation and unloading; avoid litter and spills	operation	Operators	 debris count ground water quality coastal water quality



Appendix 34: Monitoring in the Project site

Table 29 - Environmental Monitoring Plan

Monitoring indicator	General requir	rements				
Noise levels	Methodology: noise logging with class 1 so	ound meter, refer to Appendix 13				
	Sample location(s): Project Site					
	Timing (minimal frequency): Preconstruct	ion (1x), Construction (daily),				
	Operation (semi-annually)					
Dust levels	Methodology: PM2.5 and PM10 logging, re	efer to Appendix 18				
	Sample location(s): Project Site)					
	Timing (minimal frequency): Preconstruct	ion (1x), Construction (weekly),				
	Operation (semi-annually)					
Groundwater levels	Methodology: piezometer in three auger boring holes as requested by DNM					
	in Appendix 1. Note: auger boring requires	a Construction Permit, according				
	to ROPV 2021.					
	Sample location(s): Project Site (highest el	evation, intermediate elevation				
	and lowest elevation)					
	Timing (minimal frequency): Preconstruct	ion (1x), Construction (1x before				
	and 1x after excavation), Operation phase (semiannual)					
Groundwater quality	Methodology:					
	1) In-situ measurements of temperature, s	alinity, dissolved oxygen, pH				
	2) Analysis of NO ₄ and PO ₄ within 4 hours a					
	3) Analysis of pathogens (e.g. <i>Escherichia coli</i> and <i>Enterococcus faecalis</i>)					
	4) inspection of surface pollutants (oils, flocculates)					
	Sample location(s): Project Site if required					
	Timing (minimal frequency): if required (P	reconstruction (1x), Construction				
	(monthly and after spill/leakage), Operation	on (quarterly and after				
	spills/leakage))					
Plant species and cover	Methodology 1: To measure impacts on	Methodology 2: To measure				
	surrounding vegetation: identification of	success of habitat restoration:				
	species and their cover inside plot; if die-	drone imagery mapping of				
	off is taking place in surrounding	vegetation cover of protected				
	vegetation, take measures to restore	and high-valued species (in m ²)				
	habitat and continue with method 2					
	Location: Vegetated landscape west of	Location: Project Site				
	project site					
	Timing (minimal frequency):	Timing (minimal frequency):				
	Construction (start and end) Operation	Operation (semi-annually)				
	(bi-annually)					
Water quality (as BMP)	Methodology: Sampling. In-situ measurem					
	dissolved oxygen, pH and analysis of NO ₄ , I					
	Obtain results from DVG's monthly inspect	tion of bathing water: Escherichia				
	coli and Enterococcus faecalis.					
	Sample location(s): Onshore Pier Area and	Offshore location				
	Timing (minimal frequency): Preconstruct	ion (1x), Construction (monthly),				
	Operation (quarterly)					
Light pollution (as BMP)	Methodology: A sky quality meter (UNIHE	DRON: SQM-L) shall be used to				
	measure the levels of light (mag arcsec ⁻²)					
	Sample location(s): directly at project site					
	Timing: Construction (1x), Operation (year	lv)				



Appendix 35: Monitoring for the Facility¹⁶

Table 30 - Environmental and Health & Safety Monitoring Plan for the Facility

Monitoring Indicator	General requirements
Water Consumption	Methodology: WEB bills should contain data on total consumption levels. For in-
	depth evaluation of water efficiency and savings, install water meters in each
	type of operation and use EnergyStar Portfolio Manager for Commercial
	Buildings.
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (yearly)
Energy Consumption	Methodology: ELMAR, AruGas, Fuel, Propane bills/receipts should contain data
	on total consumption levels. For in-depth evaluation of energy efficiency and
	savings, install meters in each type of operation and use EnergyStar Portfolio
	Manager for Commercial Buildings.
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (yearly)
Energy Production	Methodology: use smart meters to track daily, monthly or year energy
	production from solar power
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (yearly)
Solid Waste Production	Methodology: Waste-collection bills (including those of medical waste and plastic
	waste) should contain data on tonnage waste collected from facilities.
	Timing (minimal frequency): Construction (after land clearing and final stage),
	Operation (yearly)
Solid Waste	Methodology: In-depth analysis of waste production using EnergyStar Portfolio
Composition	Manager for Commercial Buildings. Include a category for medical waste.
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (yearly)
Maintenance log and	Methodology: create daily monthly and yearly maintenance logs where staff
inspection	checkmarks all the completed tasks and randomly do inspections on HVAC,
	Electrical, Lighting, Plumbing, Fire Prevention systems, Hatchery and processing
	Equipment/Devices
Llougekeeping log and	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation and following complaints
Housekeeping log and inspection	Methodology: create daily monthly and yearly housekeeping logs where staff checkmarks all the completed tasks and randomly do housekeeping inspections
inspection	
Effluent quality /for	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation and following complaints Methodology: inquire at RWZI/DOW/DNM/DLVVM. For parameters and
Effluent quality (for reuse)	standards refer to Appendix 36
ieusej	Sample location(s): effluent outlet
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (inquire at RWZI/DOW)
Irrigation water quality	Methodology: inquire at DOW/DNM/DLVVM. For parameters and standards
ingation water quality	refer to Appendix 36
	Sample location(s): irrigation water outlets
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (inquire at DOW/DNM/DLVVM)
Occupational Noise	Methodology: ISO 9612:2009 or OSHA 1910.95
Exposure	Sample location(s): according to ISO 9612:2009, but should provide
LAPUSUIC	measurements in locations
	Timing (minimal frequency): Operation (inquire about frequency at DVG) and
	following complaints

Environmental Impact Assessment

¹⁶ Inquire at DVG and the Department of Technical Inspections (DTI) which tests should be performed regularly to monitor safety and health. Note that requirements are subject to change as a result of continuous updates or production of new legislation.

Confidential & Proprietary Information

This Environmental Impact Assessment document is the property of Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA. All information is confidential and should not be shared, copied, downloaded, or distributed without written permission.



Appendix 36: Parameters and standards for reuse of Effluent and for irrigation water

Parameter	Kwaliteitseis		
Fecale colibacteriën	< 1000 /100 ml		
Geleidbaarheid	< 2.250 µS/cm		
CZV	< 100 mg/L		
BOD	< 20 mg/L		
Kj-N	< 30 mg/L		
TSS (Gesuspendeerde stof)	< 50 mg/L		

Tabel 4: Kwaliteitseisen voor effluent hergebruik op Aruba (Afvalwaterstruktuurplan Aruba 1997-2010)

Parameter t.b.v. beoordeling irrigatiewater	Kwaliteitsrichtlijn	
parasieten	< 1 /L	
Fecale colibacteriën	< 1000 kve/100ml	
Legionella bacteriën	< 1000 kve/L	

Tabel 5. Microbiologische parameters bij irrigatiewater

		Richtlijn	opmerkingen
Zuurgraad	рН	6,5 - 8,4	
Gesuspendeerde stof		50 mg/l	Kan drip systemen verstoppen
Geleidbaarheid		< 2.250 µS/cm	
Aluminium	minium Al		Toxisch indien pH $< 5,5$
Arseen	As	0,1 mg/l	
Beryllium	Be	0,1 mg/l	
Cadmium	Cd	0,01 mg/l	
Cobalt	lt Co		
Chroom	room Cr		
Koper	Cu	0,2 mg/l	
Lithium	Li	2,5 mg/l	Toxisch bij citrus fruit
Mangaan	Mn	0,2 mg/l	
Nikkel	Ni	0,2 mg/l	Toxisch indien $pH < 7,0$
Lood	Pb	5,0 mg/l	
Selenium	Se	0,02 mg/l	
Vanadium	V	0,1 mg/l	
Zink	Zn	2,0 mg/l	Toxisch indien $pH < 7,0$

Tabel 6: Chemisch / Fysische parameters bij irrigatiewater (FAO, 1992)



Appendix 37: Netherlands Commission for Environmental Assessment Preliminary Findings



On January 23rd, 2025, the Netherlands Commission for Environmental Assessment shared their initial finding post reviewing the EIA report created for the open ocean aquaculture project on Aruba. The 3 slides displayed above encapsulate the 6 main topics the Commission deemed needing additional discussion in the EIA.

The different topics are discussed below, following the same list from the Commissions feedback. Sections 1.1 and 1.2 were combined into a new 1.0 section. Sections 3.1 and 3.2 were also combined into a new 3.0 section. All the other sections follow the ppt above.



1.0 FOOD SECURITY & ECONOMIC DIVERSIFICATION

PROBLEM STATEMENT

95+% of Aruban seafood consumed on the island is imported from abroad. 86% of Aruban economy is dependent on tourism. Aruba's food security profile needs to be strengthened and its economy will benefit from industrial diversification.

ARUBA ECONOMIC & MARKET OVERVIEW

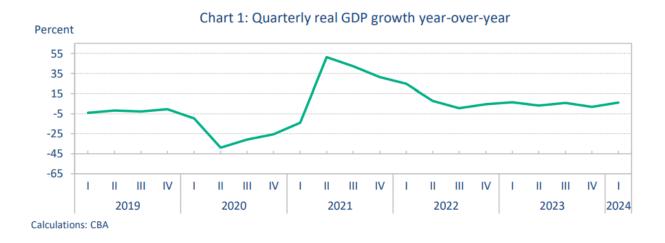
According to World Travel and Tourism Council about 87% of the Aruban GDP is earned through tourism and related activities. Other important activities in Aruba include Trade and Financial Intermediation. Aside from a few interruptions such as the global financial crisis of 2009-2010 and the temporary and ultimately permanent shutdowns of the oil refinery in 2011 and 2012 respectively, Aruba has enjoyed stable growth of its economy, driven by a strong tourism sector.

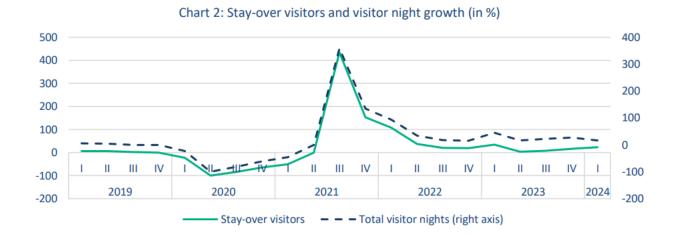
Any global economy that relies almost entirely on a single economic driver is vulnerable, as any shock to that industry would be detrimental to the whole economy. The years 2020 and 2021 proved to be the most challenging years in recent history as the Coronavirus pandemic hit the world economy and healthcare systems with unprecedented force. The tourism industry was the hardest hit and came to a complete standstill in the second quarter of 2020, due to the lockdown measures taken by the government to stop the spread of the virus and save lives. The years following the lockdown measures were marked by the need for significant Dutch financial assistance and the accrual of additional national debt to manage the Coronavirus disruption to tourism. Despite the difficult multi-year impact that Covid-19 had on the local economy, tourism was able to recover to pre-pandemic levels by the end of 2023. And although tourism and economic numbers are presently at record levels, the Aruban government must also be mindful of the reality that a future global disruption could affect its economy again without notice.

In the below charts, you will see the significant dip, then recovery made by the Aruban economy as a result of tourism halting and beginning again.



TABLE: ARUBA'S KEY STATISTICS





Aruba needs to diversify its economy now more than ever as the one-sided reliance on tourism has been demonstrated to increase the overall vulnerability of the island. The Government of Aruba has identified six promising sectors that provide opportunity for economic diversification. Food production is one of them under the agriculture category.

169



PICTURE: PROMISING SECTORS ARUBA



This is also consistent with the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) as agreed on a global level where the Project would contribute to SDG 3, 8, 9, 11, 12 and 14 of the 17 goals.



PICTURE: SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS

Overall, the current fishery activities locally are very limited and cater somewhat to the local population while the majority of fish is imported from abroad. In total 1,392 MT of fish is imported per year. For comparison purposes, the initial production of the Project will be 500 MT to increase to 2000 MT by later years. Export of fishery in Aruba is non-existent and this Project will initiate a new industry in Aruba all together in the form of Aquaculture.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



TABLE: IMPORTED FISH TO ARUBA

	Value in afls.					
Code	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	jan-june 2020
0301 Live fish	361,710	189,698	341,627	15,575	38,246	
0302 Fish, fresh or chilled (excl. those of 0304)	4,435,336	4,402,803	5,562,524	3,450,517	2,532,434	1,022,853
0303 Fish, frozen, (excl. those of 0304)	5,861,364	5,609,004	3,941,169	3,516,884	2,123,857	1,854,544
0304 Fish fillets and other fish meat, fresh, chilled or frozen	7,342,782	7,629,546	11,062,620	12,583,227	14,378,681	4,195,314
	10 001 100	17 031 051	20,907,940	19,566,203	19,073,218	7,072,711
Grand Total	18,001,192	17,831,051	20,907,940	19,300,203	19,073,216	7,072,711
Grand Total	18,001,192	17,831,051	20,907,940 Netto weigh		19,075,218	7,072,711
Grand Total	2015	2016			2019	jan-june 2020
Code			Netto weigh	nt in kilo		
Code 0301 Live fish	2015	2016	Netto weigh 2017	nt in kilo 2018	2019	
Code 0301 Live fish 0302 Fish, fresh or chilled (excl. those of 0304)	2015 54,259	2016 11,773	Netto weigł 2017 42,299	nt in kilo 2018 950	2019 1,048	jan-june 2020
	2015 54,259 366,169	2016 11,773 331,816	Netto weigh 2017 42,299 432,443	nt in kilo 2018 950 242,002	2019 1,048 173,032	jan-june 2020 88,991

Once the project achieves its goal of 2,000 MT of production, Petros will be exporting a majority of its Red Snapper and contributing significantly to the overall trade imbalance of Aruba.

The World Bank estimates that Aruba imports goods valued at \$1.47B and export goods valued at \$105M. At 2,000 MT of production, Petros has the potential to increase the value of Aruban exports by 25% or more.

SUMMARY

Aruba, being a SIDS island, is challenged with local food production. Especially on a densely populated island like Aruba. Most consumables are imported and very little Aruban produced products are exported. Secondly the vast majority of Aruba's economy is dependent on Tourism. This project will continue to diversify Aruba's economy while improving its product offerings to the tourism industry.

REFERENCES LIST

- 1. https://www.mgmsource.com/
- 2. https://cbs.aw/wp/
- 3. https://www.cabidigitallibrary.org/doi/10.1079/tourism.2024.0046
- 4. https://www.cbaruba.org/readBlob.do?id=17103
- 5. <u>https://www.deaci.aw/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/FINAL-ECONOMIC-OUTLOOK-11.01.2024-1.pdf</u>
- 6. <u>https://wits.worldbank.org/CountrySnapshot/en/ABW/textview</u>



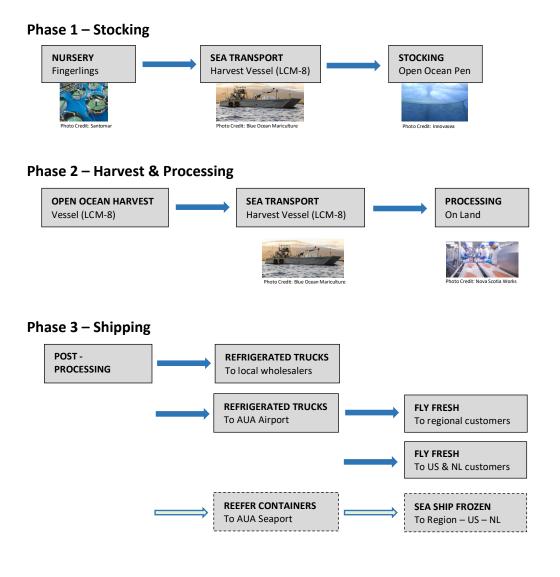
2.1 PRODUCT TRANSPORT: LAND – WATER; LOCAL – INTERNATIONAL

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Product transportation experiences numerous phases, such as life fingerlings transportation from nursery tanks to transport vessels and then to the pens. Harvested fish are transported from pens back to the processing center located on land. This transfer is performed with specially purposed harvest vessels. Once on land, the processing starts on the harvested fish. Post processing, the final product is packed to customer's specifications, in preparation for either local, regional, or international shipment.

OVERVIEW

The following schematics are high level representations of the different product transportation phases and methods.



Confidential & Proprietary Information



Phase – Daily Operations



Vessel Type	Length	Engines	Construction material	Total Fuel usage while moving	Hrs moving vs idle
Feed Vessel	22m	Twin Diesel	Aluminum	80L/hr	3 hrs vs 5 hrs
Harvest Vessel	22m	Twin Diesel	Aluminum	80L/hr	3 hrs vs 5 hrs
Center Console	10m	Twin Outboard	HDPE	25L/hr	2 hrs vs 5 hrs
Pilot House	10m	Twin Outboard	HDPE	25L/hr	2 hrs vs 5 hrs

Additional sustainable energy options will be explored for these marine vessels. One promising option is to apply a self-stabilizing traction wing (wind kites) to power the smaller vessels towards the farm, when considering this will be a downwind course. While on the farm and on the way back to land, they will utilize their IC engines. Additional studies are required when the vessels are on site and trials can be conducted.

Export Advantage

Aruba benefits from excellent air connections between the US and the Netherlands, with multiple daily connections to these destinations. The goal is to make use of these existing flights to deliver the fresh product to the food service industries in the US and the Netherlands.

For the frozen products, they will be shipped by sea to the US, as Aruba has weekly sea connection with Florida. Currently all the imported products to Aruba requiring a reefer container will require these same reefer containers to return empty to the US. We will now add value to the return route in the form of exported frozen fish from Aruba to the US.

173



SUMMARY

Great attention has been spent on optimizing handling and transportation of the fish product, while also improving efficiency in energy usage. Larger vessels are repurposed vessels, while the smaller support vessels are made of HDPE materials, which are all recyclable at the end of their operational life. Outboard engines will be 4stroke engines, meeting the latest marine efficiency standards. The larger vessels will be repowered with the latest EPA emission standards for marine diesel engines that are suitable for these particular vessels.

REFERENCES LIST

- 1. https://bofish.com/
- 2. <u>https://santomar.com/</u>
- 3. https://www.innovasea.com/
- 4. <u>https://www.kite-boat.com/en/</u>
- 5. <u>https://libertykite.com/en/</u>



2.2 FISH PROCESSING AREA

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Describe the full flow of the processing area. Calculate equipment energy usage and also cooling energy usage. Provide a recap of the food safety and regulatory requirements that will be met by the facility.

OVERVIEW

Petros will establish a processing facility that can efficiently process and package Red Snapper in a way that promotes food safety, quality, as well as environmental stewardship. To do this, Petros has developed an industry-leading approach to its processing facility planning.

The high-level strategy for the processing facility with key details is summarized below:

3rd Party Food Safety Certification

The Petros processing facility will be audited and certified to the standards of the Global Food Safety Initiative's (GFSI) benchmark. This benchmark recognizes certifications that meet the most stringent global standards for food safety. A few examples of certifications within this benchmark are SQF, BRC, BAP, and more.

At the heart of the food safety strategy within the Petros facility will be effective Food Safety Management System (FSMS) like Hazard Analysis Critical Control Points (HACCP), Good Manufacturing Practices (GMP), record keeping, sanitation, microbiological testing, and more.

Local and International Governmental Licenses:

The Petros processing facility will comply with all local and international government inspections, licenses, and permitting requirements.

To comply with Aruban government requirements, the Petros processing facility will maintain an active Aruban Food & Beverage License, Health Certificate, and Declaration of Good Health. Any other regulatory requirements from the Aruban government will also be adhered to.

For the purpose of exporting to the United States, the Petros processing facility will maintain an active US Food & Drug Administration registration, which requires documentation, periodic in-person facility inspections and product inspections upon importation. Any other regulatory requirements from the US government will also be adhered to.



For the purpose of exporting to the EU market, Petros will maintain the EU Export Health Certificate, residue monitoring plan, traceability documentation and compliance with EU Hygiene Standards. Any other regulatory requirements from the EU will also be adhered to.

Product Flow

The flow of product through the processing facility can be seen below in 6 simple steps:

Fish Totes Unloaded from Vessel Lift truck transports fish from the vessel via dock pier to processing facility Lifted Into Facility A tote lift will pick up the tote of fresh fish on ice and dump the onto processing line in the facility

ish Totes

Fish are Rinsed and Sorted Fish make their way through a fresh water rinse, then are sorted by size Further Processing According to the orders received by customers, whole fish will be scaled, gutted, or filleted Fish Packed into Shipping Boxes The processed fish are placed into clean, insulated shipping boxes for local or international shipment Palletized and Shipped

Insulated boxes with fish are palletized and loaded onto trucks bound for local warehouses or the airport

Processing Facility Floor Plan

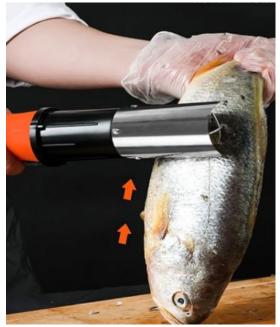
The product flow steps identified in the previous section will be executed with a simple, but efficient processing facility layout. The processing line will be made up of a small, but carefully selected assortment of machinery and conveyors that allow for efficient processing, packing, and shipping of Red Snapper.



Reference Photo 1 – Tote Dump Example Image:



Reference Photo 2 – Scaling Station Example Image:



Confidential & Proprietary Information



Reference Photo 3 – Fish Wash Example Image



Reference Photo 4 – Marelec Grading and Batching Example Image:



Confidential & Proprietary Information



SUMMARY

Although the processing of the harvested fish would not occur within the next 18 months, Petros has spent a significant amount of time on the planning for this component of the operation. Petros will operate a clean, safe, and industry-leading processing facility that abides by both industry and government regulatory standards for compliance and food safety.

The processing equipment and machinery within the facility has been chosen to ensure an efficient operation, but will not require a significant amount of energy usage compared to other industrial operations.

Confidential & Proprietary Information



REFERENCES LIST

- <u>https://www.fda.gov/food/importing-food-products-united-states/imported-seafood-safety-program</u>
- <u>https://www.fda.gov/food/food-imports-exports/importing-food-products-united-states</u>
- https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2018-06/ia_trade_import-cond-fish_en.pdf
- <u>https://www.wto.org/english/tratop_e/sps_e/sps_thematic_session_31120_e/2.2_gs_fi_anne_gerardi.pdf</u>
- <u>https://openknowledge.fao.org/server/api/core/bitstreams/a56f938c-7e92-4ffe-a901-f4494a2eeb64/content</u>
- <u>https://www.marelec.com/industries/fish/grading-and-batching/compact-grader/</u>



2.3 SOLID WASTE RE-USE

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Detail the kind of solid waste, the origins of this waste, and how to turn this waste into a value-add product for re-use.

OVERVIEW

In an aquaculture operation like that of Petros, there are a few defined solid waste streams. The processing facility will generate by-product of fish guts, scales and wastewater. From the hatchery production of fingerlings, sludge byproduct will also be a solid waste stream. In addition to these clearly defined waste streams, Petros also applies a waste avoidance protocol to its daily operation. This could include the reduction and/or elimination of wooden pallets in fish feed storage, and reusable/recyclable fish packaging solutions in place of the polystyrene boxes traditionally used in the seafood industry.

	Waste Re-Use						
Waste Stream	Image	Possibilities	Reference				
Fish guts	- California	 Convert to pig feed Convert to fertilizer Convert to fish meal 	1. https://www.iffo.com/system/files/downloads/85.pdf 2. https://www.accessagriculture.org/turning-fish-waste-fertilizer 3. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/372991279_Fish_Waste_to_Fi sh_Meal_Potential_Sustainability_and_Emerging_Issues_Related_to_Micr oplastics_and_Regulations				
Scales		 Bio degradable food wrapping Convert to Ferilizer Bio absorbant 	1. https://www.smithsonianmag.com/innovation/bioplastic-made-from- fish-scales-just-won-james-dyson-award-180973550/ 2. https://www.accessagriculture.org/turning-fish-waste-fertilizer 3. https://news.nus.edu.sg/upcycling-fish-scales-pollution-control- encryption/#:~:text=A%20research%20team%2C%20led%20by,and%20wat er%20flow%20tracing%20agents.				
Sludge		1. Convert to fertilizer	 https://www.rastechmagazine.com/waste-not-converting-ras-fish- waste-to-fertilizer-biocoal-other-opportunities/ https://businessnorway.com/solutions/bioretur-converts-fish-waste-to- fertiliser 				
Waste water	No Image	Limited	Limited				

Table 1: Waste Re-Use Opportunity

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Most of these solutions are best practices within the seafood industry and in other adjacent industries. The next table explains in some detail what is being considered by Petros. They are considered Waste Avoidance practices.

	Waste Avoidance						
Waste Stream	Image	Possibilities	Reference				
Wooden pallets	and Table		Best practice at some existing farms. Cargill is already able to supply their fish feed bags in this method. Significant reduction in wooden pallet waste, that will not make it to the landfill.				
Office paper	No Image	Minimal print outs allowed. All data stored in and shared from the cloud.	Zero Waste Principles and Aspirations				
Cardboard	No Image	Cardboard compactors will be on site to recycle all incoming cardboard boxes.	Zero Waste Principles and Aspirations				
Sea trash		Since Petros will have multiple vessels traveling daily to and from the off shore fish farm, Petros will implement a floating trash removal program for its fleet. Trash that is too large or dangerous, will be documented and the data stored.	 https://oceanliteracy.unesco.org/ocean-clean/ https://www.healthyseas.org/ https://www.eea.europa.eu/highlights/marine-litter-2013-a-growing https://sdgs.un.org/partnerships/cleanup-90-floating-ocean-plastic-2040 				

Table 2: Waste Avoidance Opportunity

SUMMARY

Petros is a steward of the environment, especially the marine environment. Petros is considering all the different waste stream re-use opportunities as it grows its operating footprint. Petros will remain open and welcoming to any local entrepreneur who is driven to utilize any of these waste streams for the creation of new green/blue business opportunities for Aruba. Petros will continue to encourage and foster this mindset into the general population and the entrepreneur community.



REFERENCES LIST

- 1. https://www.iffo.com/system/files/downloads/85.pdf
- 2. <u>https://www.accessagriculture.org/turning-fish-waste-fertilizer</u>
- <u>https://www.researchgate.net/publication/372991279 Fish Waste to Fish Meal P</u> otential Sustainability and Emerging Issues Related to Microplastics and Regulat ions
- 4. <u>https://www.smithsonianmag.com/innovation/bioplastic-made-from-fish-scales-just-won-james-dyson-award-180973550/</u>
- 5. <u>https://www.accessagriculture.org/turning-fish-waste-fertilizer</u>
- <u>https://news.nus.edu.sg/upcycling-fish-scales-pollution-control-encryption/#:~:text=A%20research%20team%2C%20led%20by,and%20water%20flow%20tracing%20agents</u>.
- 7. <u>https://www.rastechmagazine.com/waste-not-converting-ras-fish-waste-to-fertilizer-biocoal-other-opportunities/</u>
- 8. https://businessnorway.com/solutions/bioretur-converts-fish-waste-to-fertiliser
- 9. <u>https://oceanliteracy.unesco.org/ocean-clean/</u>
- 10. <u>https://www.healthyseas.org/</u>
- 11. https://www.eea.europa.eu/highlights/marine-litter-2013-a-growing
- 12. https://sdgs.un.org/partnerships/cleanup-90-floating-ocean-plastic-2040



2.4 ONSITE PROCESSING WASTE WATER TREATMENT

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Origins of waste water. How waste water is collected onsite. Extraction and transportation to RZWI and current overall usage at RZWI.

OVERVIEW

Waste water coming from the processing site and going into underground temporary storage tank infrastructure, has three different sources.

The first source is from the normal fish processing activities (washing, gutting, & ice packing). The second source is the wastewater coming from the daily equipment and facilities cleaning after the fish processing shift. The third and final source comes from the harvest vessel on its return from the farm. This is an ice, water and blood mix. The fish blood comes from the stun and bleed process taking place on the harvest vessel.

All floor draining points will have mechanical catch baskets to trap all solid fish parts. These bits and pieces of waste will be added to the solid waste stream, destined for the incinerator at Parkietenbos. Strained wastewater will then continue to travel to an underground 3-tank holding system. These systems being considered would reflect a similar design of the plastic 3-chamber Graf system.



Source: Otto Graf GmbH

After going through this underground system, the end product will be held in a separate tank till a pump truck takes it out and transports it to one the Aruban Waste Water Treatment plants on the island. This will take place on average once per month.

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



SUMMARY

All wastewater will be contained and handled per Aruban Law. The process will be the same as other wastewater treatment with similar operations, like slaughter houses, or commercial kitchens on the island. AWSS has confirmed that enough capacity exists to handle Petros' projected wastewater volumes.

REFERENCES LIST

- 1. https://www.graf.info/en/wastewater-treatment.html
- 2. <u>https://awss.aw/system-performance/</u>



3.0 SITE SELECTION PROCESS

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Detail the process followed to identify the best site location for the fish farm. Key requirement points have been evaluated and considered.

OVERVIEW

The site selection process was rooted in a data-backed approach that required both remote and in-situ deliverables. Initially a comprehensive remote site selection process took place. Some of the KPI's included, but were not limited to, depth targets, telecommunication infrastructure, marine traffic patterns, ocean current and wave height models, and other economic interest areas for Aruba.

Innovasea performed a site selection study for Sustimar/Petros, which examined four potential farm sites on the south and western sites of Aruba. Sites to the north and east of the island were not considered as these areas are more exposed to ocean energy (waves and currents) which were identified early on as primary drivers of site suitability. A report describing the methodology and results of that study is attached to this appendix.

The study recommended pursuing on-site studies at 2 sites. Site A located at 12.5461°N x 070.1441°W and site B located at 12.4613°N x 070.0955°W. In-Situ site characterization studies were completed for both sites in 2021, however the Innovasea personnel who deployed the sensors reported conditions to be more favorable at site A. The results of the Site Characterization Study are also attached to this appendix for more detail.

Based on the available remote, modeled, and in-situ measured data, site A was deemed to be the best available site. This decision was not only driven by bathymetry, wave height, and ocean current velocity, but also considered the proximity to Petro's shore-based site, benthic ecology, user conflict analysis, and critical approvals extended by the Aruba Maritime Authority (DSA).

SUMMARY

Multiple levels of research and studies have been conducted in order to arrive at the best suitable site for fish farming. The initial remote study was to assess which areas were suitable for open ocean aquaculture in and around Aruba. The next and more detailed remote study identified the best target sites for further in-situ study. From this report, 2 sites were identified as promising areas. Post extensive in-situ field work, the data was compiled and analyzed. The current site discussed is the best area for Aruba's first open ocean farm site.

Confidential & Proprietary Information

Environmental Impact Assessment



4.1 PHASE 2 IMPACT ASSESSMENT

PROBLEM STATEMENT

The gradual production growth and associated measurements of the environmental impact.

OVERVIEW

Predictive depositional modeling in aquaculture plays a crucial role in forecasting the environmental impact of marine cage fish farms on the seabed and benthic communities. One of the most widely adopted tools in this field is DEPOMOD, developed by the Scottish Association of Marine Science (SAMS). This model provides an objective and accurate means for regulatory decision-making, enhancing the assessment and management of fish farm impacts. By predicting the accumulation of waste solids and their effects on benthic fauna, DEPOMOD and its spin-off models, such as MEROMOD and TROPOMOD, help optimize farm operations to align with local environmental capacities, ensuring sustainable aquaculture practices. Despite its robust predictive capabilities, DEPOMOD has limitations in high current sites, necessitating alternative approaches like the Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC) standards for accurate impact assessment and sustainable farm management.

Predictive depositional modeling in aquaculture is used to accurately forecast the environmental impact of marine cage fish farms on the seabed and benthic communities. DEPOMOD was developed by the Scottish Association of Marine Science (SAMS) to enable an objective and accurate tool for regulatory decision-making, allowing for better assessment and management of fish farm impacts and has been widely adopted by the aquaculture industry in site selection and farm planning efforts (Cromey et al., 2002). By predicting the accumulation of waste solids and their effects on the benthic fauna, models such as DEPOMOD help to optimize farm operations to match the local environmental capacity, ensuring sustainable aquaculture practices

DEPOMOD and other spin-off models such as MEROMOD and TROPOMOD, developed specially for Mediterranean and tropical aquaculture respectively, utilize particle tracking and resuspension models, which consider factors like wastage rates, hydrodynamics, and near-bed current flows to predict the accumulation of solids on the seabed and the associated changes in the benthic faunal community. It considers various factors such as feed type, husbandry data, and local current velocity to create an estimate of the deposition footprint, aiding in farm management and strategy. These models have been adopted in some regions as the industry standard due to their robust predictive capabilities and to

Environmental Impact Assessment



provide assessments of the environmental impact of aquaculture operations, making them a valuable tool for sustainable farm management and regulatory compliance.

However, the use of this specific model has limitations when applied to high current sites, as it tends to overestimate the transport of waste particles outside the model domain when resuspension is included. Further, predictions without resuspension do not account for the dispersive effects of higher current speeds, which can result in smaller areas of impact than observed (Chang et al., 2014). These limitations suggest that DEPOMOD may not be suitable for high current sites and therefore a reasonable alternative to estimate the impact of tropical farms, in high energy environments is to follow the Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC) tropical marine farm standards (ASC, 2023), measure baseline levels of the relevant parameters and monitor changes over time. Further, to estimate impact ahead of production, comparisons can be made to ASC certified farms in similar environments such as Open Blue Sea Farms (OBSF) in Panama, which operates a submersible farm. This farm was also the subject of a study in 2019, which examined the nutrient footprint of the farm over time and an overview of its findings can be found in Section 4.3 (Welch et al., 2019).

When considering the impact assessment of the proposed farm, using established models such as DEPOMOD offer several advantages, including the ability to estimate the environmental impact of fish farm discharges on the seabed and benthic communities, thereby aiding in regulatory decision-making and site selection. However, the limitations of its application in high current environments may not accurately represent the farm's anticipated footprint. Implementing recognized monitoring practices, such as those outlined by the Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC), is crucial for ensuring sustainable aquaculture operations. Examples from existing farms like Open Blue Sea Farms (OBSF) in Panama demonstrate how robust monitoring and management practices can result in certification from 3rd party regulators and may be a more suitable comparison for estimating the impact of the farm because the results are publicly available (Welch et al., 2019). Impact assessments are critical for maintaining environmental sustainability and minimizing the ecological footprint of aquaculture activities.



REFERENCE LIST

- Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC). (2023). ASC Tropical Marine Finfish Standard. Version 1.1. <u>https://asc-aqua.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/ASC-Tropical-Marine-Finfish-Standard-v1.1-Final.pdf</u>
- Chang, B. D., Page, F. H., Losier, R. J., & McCurdy, E. P. (2014). Organic enrichment at salmon farms in the Bay of Fundy, Canada: DEPOMOD predictions versus observed sediment sulfide concentrations. *Aquaculture Environment Interactions*, 5(3), 185– 208. <u>https://doi.org/10.3354/aei00104</u>
- Cromey, C. J., Nickell, T. D., & Black, K. D. (2002). DEPOMOD—modelling the deposition and biological effects of waste solids from marine cage farms. *Aquaculture*, 214(1), 211–239. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0044-8486(02)00368-X</u>
- Welch, A. W., Knapp, A. N., El Tourky, S., Daughtery, Z., Hitchcock, G., & Benetti, D. (2019). The nutrient footprint of a submerged-cage offshore aquaculture facility located in the tropical Caribbean. *Journal of the World Aquaculture Society*, *50*(2), 299–316. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/jwas.12593</u>



4.2 FARM IMPACT ON ITS SURROUNDINGS

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Effects on fish aggregation qualities, impact on protected species (Turtle, Sea Mammals, etc), and predator impact.

OVERVIEW

First example used is the Seriola farm in Hawaii, Blue Ocean Mariculture (BOM). According to the published ASC data from the BOM farm, there was one mammal fatality in 2017. Since then, the SOPs have been adjusted. The report from April 26, 2024, indicates that there have been no lethal incidents since 2017.

Second example, we use Open Blue which like Hawaii uses the same kind of cages as Petros Aquaculture. Open blue showed there were no mortalities due to their work, or the structure in the water. This was possible to observe on the OPEN BLUE website <u>https://openblue.com/pages/sustainability-reporting</u>, the possibility of observing the fatal incidents reported. Last environmental monitoring report submitted number 5, for the period between September 2022 - February 2023, with an inspection date of January 17, 2023, which states that there have been no lethal incidents involving birds, sharks or marine mammals. Regarding the lethality results, it is evidenced on the company's website: <u>https://openblue.com/pages/sustainability-reporting</u>, where it is evident that there are no mortality reports in any month of the year 2023.

The used fish farms have demonstrated minimal impact on protected animals, thanks to sharing of the ASC reports of both farms (BOM) and (OBSF). These organizations have conducted thorough assessments and found that the farm's operations adhere to stringent environmental and husbandry standards.

Key Findings:

- 1. **Strict SOPs and Husbandry Rules**: The farm follows secure and strict Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs), which include prohibiting the feeding of local fish and animals.
- 2. **The infrastructure actually offers some protection** to the animals as there will be no fishing on the site around the pens which creates a safe space.
- 3. **Minimal Disruption to Local Ecosystems**: The BOM and OBSF studies have shown that the farm's operations do not significantly disrupt local ecosystems.

The presence of farmed fish does attract some wild fish and predators, but this interaction is managed and does not negatively impact the protected species. The impact of predators is minimal due to the farm's secure and strict Standard Operating Procedures (SOPs). For instance, feeding local fish and animals is strictly prohibited. The husbandry rules ensure that wild predators have no opportunity to eat the farmed fish. While fish naturally attract other fish and predators, this activity occurs independently of the fish farm team and its work.

Environmental Impact Assessment



SUMMARY

Looking at their data it shows it is possible to grow fish without being a danger for the local animals.

REFERENCES LIST

1. ASC website, searched for BOM and Open Blue. We used the latest published report. <u>Find Certified Fish Farm Locations - ASC International</u>



4.3 RISK OF NUTRIENT POLLUTION

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Establish the risk profile for nutrient pollution from this open ocean aquaculture operations.

OVERVIEW

Nutrient inputs from feed waste and fish excretions can influence water quality and benthic ecosystems, but effective monitoring and site selection strategies help ensure aquaculture remains environmentally responsible. Understanding the extent of nutrient loading and the ability of the environment to disperse and assimilate those nutrients is critical for developing a responsible farm plan and a monitoring plan to minimize ecological impacts while maintaining productivity.

As part of an in-situ baseline assessment of the proposed farm area, sediment samples and benthic video transects were carried out to assess the bottom type and benthic community structure. The primary benthic habitat was characterized by exposed sandy and muddy bottom with sparse colonies of invertebrates, suggesting an environment with low sensitivity and low biodiversity (Innovasea, 2021). These observations suggest that the benthic environment can tolerate some level of nutrient input without significant changes to biodiversity or ecosystem function. The images serve as critical baseline information to draw upon once the farm enters the production phase in order to compare findings to future environmental monitoring assessments.

Existing offshore aquaculture farms provide insights into the environmental impacts of commercial-scale sites, which can inform the expectations for a 2,000MT red snapper (*Lutjanus Campechanus*) farm. In Panama, Open Blue Sea Farms (OBSF) operates a commercial cobia (*Rachycentron Canadum*) farm using the same submersible pen technology and was the subject of a study in 2019, which examined the nutrient footprint of the farm. Organic waste from the farm, including uneaten feed and feces, led to small, localized increases in sediment total organic carbon (TOC) and shifts in benthic species composition (Welch et al., 2019). However, strong offshore currents helped disperse waste, preventing severe oxygen depletion or biodiversity loss beyond a defined impact zone. Similarly, while ammonia levels increased downstream of the cages, rapid dilution prevented harmful eutrophication or algal blooms, unlike near-shore farms where restricted water flow can exacerbate nutrient accumulation (Welch et al., 2019). These findings highlight the importance of site selection to mitigate against potential impacts of nutrient loading.

The Panama farm is certified by the Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC) and demonstrates that increased nutrient loading from the farm can result in localized impacts,

Environmental Impact Assessment



but the high-energy environment helps to dilute nutrients over a larger area. The Panama site is oceanographically similar to the proposed area, being sited in a deep, oligotrophic, high-energy environment with current speeds regularly above 0.2 m/s, therefore, the impacts from the proposed farm are anticipated to be similar. Regular monitoring of ecosystem indicators will help early detection of environmental changes and guide adaptive management. Sustainable practices such as optimized feeding, and strategic siting are essential in minimizing ecological disruption while supporting the farm's long-term viability.

The ASC standards for a tropical marine finfish farm (ASC, 2023) outline the best practices for benthic monitoring which include redox potential, sulfide levels in sediments, and comparison between these parameters at the allowable zone of effect (AZE) and to control sites. Farms must conduct benthic faunal index assessments using approved methods (e.g., AMBI, Shannon-Wiener Index) and maintain scores within set thresholds to indicate healthy benthic biodiversity. At least three sediment samples must be collected at peak biomass, downstream of the predominant current, and analyzed by an accredited laboratory using approved methodologies (ISO 12878, 2022). Further, if copper-treated nets are used, farms must test sediment for copper levels and ensure they remain below 34 mg Cu/kg dry weight or demonstrate no significant difference from background levels. ASC and other certification bodies outline trusted management practices that enable farmers to minimize nutrient loss, maintain ecosystem balance, and enhance the long-term sustainability of aquaculture operations while supporting healthy aquatic environments. Given the certification of the Panama farm, and the similarities between that site and the one being proposed, it is expected that the proposed farm will also fall within the allowable targets outlined above.

SUMMARY

The monitoring plan for the proposed farm will adhere to the best practices outlined by the ASC and will draw on the successful strategies employed by existing farms like OBSF, which have achieved ASC certification. By following these established guidelines, this farm aims to ensure environmentally responsible aquaculture operations. The full monitoring plan, detailing these practices and more, can be found in Section 5.0.



REFERENCES

- 1. Aquaculture Stewardship Council (ASC). (2023). ASC Tropical Marine Finfish Standard. Version 1.1. <u>https://asc-aqua.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/ASC-Tropical-Marine-Finfish-Standard-v1.1-Final.pdf</u>
- 2. Innovasea. (2021). Sustimar Site Characterization Report.
- 3. International Organization for Standardization. (2022). *Environmental monitoring of the impacts from marine finfish farms on soft bottom* (ISO Standard No. 12878:2022). <u>https://www.iso.org/standard/52086.html</u>
- Welch, A. W., Knapp, A. N., El Tourky, S., Daughtery, Z., Hitchcock, G., & Benetti, D. (2019). The nutrient footprint of a submerged-cage offshore aquaculture facility located in the tropical Caribbean. *Journal of the World Aquaculture Society*, 50(2), 299–316. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/jwas.12593</u>



4.4 CUMULATIVE LAND AND SEA IMPACT

PROBLEM STATEMENT

What are the cumulative impact projections on land and at sea, due to this aquaculture project?

OVERVIEW

Land Impact

The land operation footprint includes traditional buildings, offices and storage facilities, and a hatchery for the purpose of cultivating fingerlings from Red Snapper broodstock. The hatchery will consist of a RAS (Recirculating Aquaculture System), even though uses more energy than a Flow Through System, it will exert minimal effects on its environment. It is a closed loop and the limited amount of water that is returned to the coastal waters, will be fully treated and adhere to all Aruban Laws, international treaties, and ASC and BAP accreditation requirements.

On the land operations side of the business, traditional equipment and practices will be instituted. Refer to the table below for a high-level equipment list.

	Industrial Equipment Footprint				
Nbr	r Equipment Notes				
1	Forklift	Electric. Backup batteries. Will be charged by solar energy.			
2	Telehandler	Diesel IC. Industry standard.			
3	Pickup truck	Gas IC. Industry standard.			
4	Backup Generators (2x) (750kVA)	Diesel. Industry standard. Backup to electricity disruptions (Elmar).			
5	Machinery - Maintenance shop	Welders, table & band saws, air compressors, lathe, etc.			
6	Air fill station	Regular air fill station, Nitrox maker, etc.			
7	Ice maker machine	Deep Chill slurry.			

Hence the cumulative impact will be minimal and in line with other light manufacturing operations of similar scale on Aruba. The footprint details of the processing facility are discussed in a separate article within this EIA.

Sea Impact

The environmental impact to the Aruban sea will be not only minimal, considering the small footprint of the industry standard equipment and vessels. The marine vessels have been discussed in a separate document within this EIA report. Additionally, the impact by the biomass of Red Snapper within the submersible pens, will be carefully managed by Petros and regular monitoring will be performed by 3rd party organizations, in order to comply both Aruban Law as with international accreditations like ASC and BAP.



	Marine Equipment & Activities Footprint			
Nbr	Equipment & Process	Notes		
1	HDPE 9M Vessels (2x)	Gas outboards w/ self-stabilizing traction wing.		
2	LCM-8 22M Vessels (2x)	Diesel IC. Industry standard.		
3	Feeding activity	High currents and deep waters will minimize its effect on the environment.		
4	Fish Biomass feces	High currents and deep waters will minimize its effect on the environment.		
5	Mortalities	Removed daily from pens to avoid unnatural behavior of marine predators.		
6	Farm becomes a FAD	Natural congregation of wild fish. Positive effect for fishermen around the		
		farm.		
7	Potential of fish escapes	Potential of escapees is reduced to practically zero with proper SOP's and pen		
		designs (material used). Similar farms using same Innovasea technology have		
		not experienced escapees due to equipment failure or marine conditions.		

The current and future health of the environment we operate in, is of tremendous importance to Petros. Petros is driven to be a good steward of the environment.

SUMMARY

Cumulative impact on land and sea are expected to minimal and in line with long established operations like OBSF (Panama) and BoM (Hawaii). These over a decade long of operations and with countless data collection points through the years, have not experienced negative cumulative effect on neither land or sea due to their farm operations. Petros will implement stringent and repeatable business practices, in line with ASC and BAP accreditation requirements and Aruban law. But also, best practices reflecting the best-in-class open ocean aquaculture operations globally.

REFERENCES LIST

- 1. <u>https://asc-aqua.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/ASC-Tropical-Marine-Finfish-Standard-v1.1-Final.pdf</u>
- 2. <u>https://www.bapcertification.org/Standards</u>
- 3. <u>https://openblue.com/pages/sustainability-reporting</u>
- 4. <u>https://info.bofish.com/reports</u>



<u>APPENDIX 4.5</u> MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



INTRODUCTION

The Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) report aims to develop an understanding of all the different potential social and economic impacts this new project could have on the population of Aruba. These impacts could result in being assessed as positive, neutral or negative, thus resulting in matters that may need to be mitigated or addressed and offering tools/ methods that could be applied to minimize these.

OVERVIEW

MGM Source, an Aruban boutique firm, has been tasked with conducting the SEIA report for this aquaculture project scheduled to commence once the option of the properties has been obtained from the authorities. MGM Source's services range from business plans, feasibility studies, capital raising, M&A support, market assessments, investment support, and social economic impact studies.

The sourcing of data used for all projects includes a series of methods, as displayed in the following pictographs.



Source: MGM Source

In Aruba, the Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) is part of a series of requirements from the Government of Aruba, via an option agreement related to a designated property, to be able to obtain the granting of the designated lease property.

Page 1 of 7

Confidential & Proprietary Information



<u>APPENDIX 4.5</u> MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



This requirement is alongside the Environmental Impact Study, the Feasibility Study, proof of financing/funding and various others.

MGM Source team has been conducting these types of studies for over 2 decades which comply with the requirements as stipulated by the local authorities as well as compliant to international best practices. MGM Source recognizes that it is a dynamic process and therefore aims to improve the products and services on an ongoing basis, as requirements may change and all on a best effort basis.

MGM Source was approached and engaged by the Client, now through Petros Aquaculture Operations VBA (formerly through Sustimar LLC), to conduct a Feasibility Study in 2020 for the aquaculture endeavor to have submergible pens that grow Lutjanus Campechanus in Aruba's Territorial Sea, far from shore, and then to harvest these and distribute regionally as well as internationally through export. This endeavor is further referred to as "The Project". The Feasibility Study for the Project was then prepared by MGM Source for the Client. Various scenarios and adaptations have been prepared since to accommodate for the changing times, needs and the dynamic process of any project.

As of the current date of February 14th, 2025, MGM Source is contracted to execute the SEIA as soon as Petros receives an option for the intended land and sea locations from the Government of Aruba. Client was asked by the Government of Aruba to conduct the Environmental Impact Study, despite not having a valid current option from the Government, to gain traction and counter various of the negative assumptions that may have risen in some sectors/departments of the Government or outside to eventually lead to a valid option for the assignment/ granting of the territories needed onshore and offshore. The process of the intended SEIA will be further elaborated herein, including the matters that have already been conducted for this study in a pre-phase and the ones aligned to be taken once a "go ahead" is provided for the initiation of the SEIA.

Even though the SEIA has not initiated, various engagements with GO's, NGO's, environmental groups, local fishermen groups, and private sector representatives have been held for the prephase of the SEIA. Additional engagements are still required for the SEIA.

Page 2 of 7

Confidential & Proprietary Information

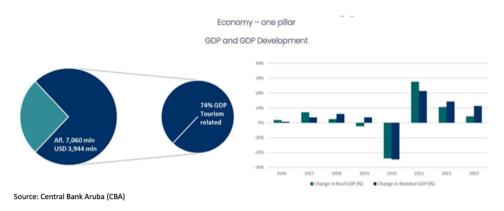


APPENDIX 4.5 MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



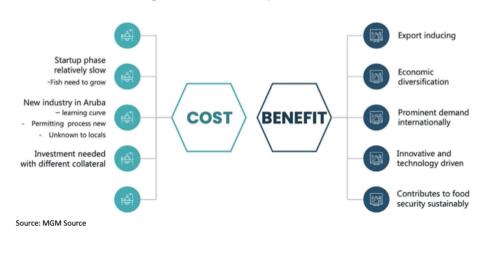
CONTEXT

As stated below from CBA data, Aruba's economy is dependent mainly on the tourism industry. A diversification of this economy is highly needed for Aruba's own economic security, while not competing with nor replacing the Tourism industry.



The picture below illustrates a high-level <u>preliminary</u> cost benefit overview of such an offshore aquaculture industry for Aruba. In-depth assessment is still required to be able to present an all-inclusive cost benefit assessment.

High-level Cost Benefit Aquaculture Aruba





Confidential & Proprietary Information



<u>APPENDIX 4.5</u> MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



The illustration below shows the ambitions of the Project's investment within the Aruban context and as observed during the feasibility trajectory.



Source: MGM Source

Page 4 of 7

Confidential & Proprietary Information



<u>APPENDIX 4.5</u> MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



NEXT STEPS

Next activities to complete the SEIA will include a series of interviews with stakeholders and developer's key persons, (formal and informal) conversations, research, and analysis of all the various aspects and data to be covered in the SEIA. The tables below are samples of some output tables that are generated by MGM Source once the exercises are conducted and included in the SEIA report to be issued. Stakeholders include, but are not limited to, NGO's, private businesses and organizations, fishermen and the general public.

Outline Social Economic Impact Assessment by MGM Source

Outline output report SEIA	Tasks and assessment described concisely	Status
Concise description of the Project;	The description of the report is already known to MGM Source through the excercises for the Feasibility Study and from that report and update conversations with Client the description that fits the SEIA will be described	Existing
The possible consequences for the population;	An assessment on various aspects is included to deduct the impact on the population. This includes the impact from a quantity standpoint, from a nuissance standpoint, from a development view, educationally, added value, and any other impact that can be related. Interviews and benchmarking will support and substantiate the assessment.	To be initiated still pending option process Client
The economic impact of the Project;	MGM Source has an economic model which it adapts per Project and sector to include all the variables of the economic sectors and their impact quantification in it. Besides the quantitative model approach, the qualitative aspects including diversification, added value, opportunities, etc, are observed and assessed.	still pending option process
The employment opportunity and related education-program;	The direct and indirect employment opportunities are viewed next to project specific information. Same goes for the training and educational aspects that are project specific in the context of Aruba.	To be initiated still pending option process Client
The possible impact on the public transportation and traffic;	Depending on sizing of the Project the impact (if any) is assessed and brought forward and quantified where possible, while also taking into account qualitative impacts if these are present, either positive or negative, whichever may be applicable.	To be initiated still pending option process Client
The possible impact of the Project on the surrounding real estate.	Depending on sizing of the Project the impact (if any) is assessed and brought forward and quantified where possible, while also taking into account qualitative impacts if these are present, either positive or negative, whichever may be applicable.	To be initiated still pending option process Client
Review of Project based on International Finance Corporation (IFS) Performance Standards (not required by standard option agreements, but included as part of international standards). Other considerations also included	MGM Source has customized models that take into account various international best practices including IFC performance standards, FDI cost benefit assessments, engagement plan related to the various aspects. Impact on the SDGs are also considered and assessed. To subtantiate all the above extensive sessions are held with Client and stakeholders.	Some sessions held with stakeholders were attended b MGM Source as the early stage o assignment

Source: MGM Source

The assessed items will be displayed in the following sample table outputs within the SEIA report, where applicable. Note that per project, some items are added or omitted, depending on context and applicability.

Page 5 of 7

Confidential & Proprietary Information



APPENDIX 4.5

MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



Perfor	mance Standards as per IFC:	Project's Potential Negative Impact	mismanagement risk for	probability and mitigation
	Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Risks and Impacts			
	Labor and Working Conditions Community Health, Safety, and Security			
Å	Land Acquisition and Involuntary Resettlement			
5	Indigenous Peoples			
	Cultural Heritage			
	OVERALL			

Source: MGM Source

Performance Standards as per IFC:	Relation to a Project and related activities and main objectives
 Assessment and Management of Environmental and Social Risks and Impacts 	This standard is applicable for projects with environmental and/or social risks and/or impacts. "Project" refers to defined set of business activities intended or present. To adopt a mitigation hierarchy to anticipate and avoid or where avoidance is not possible, minimize and where necessary compensate/offset for risks and impacts to workers, affected communities and the environment. To promote improved environmental and social performance of clients through management systems.
2 Labor and Working Conditions	The pursuit of economic growth through employment creation and income generation should be accompanied by protection of the fundamental rights of workers. To include promotion of equal opportunity to workers, improve worker-management relationship, compliance with national employment and labor laws and promote safe and healthy working conditions.
3 Community Health, Safety, and Security	To anticipate and avoid adverse impacts on the health and safety of the affected community during the project life and to ensure the safeguarding of personnel and property in accordance with relevant human rights principles
4 Land Acquisition and Involuntary Resettlement	To avoid and when avoidance is not possible to minimize displacement by exploring alternative project designs, to avoid forced eviction and to minimize adverse social economic impacts from land acquisition
S Cultural Heritage	To protect cultural heritage from the adverse impacts of project activities and support its preservation and to promote the equitable sharing of benefits from the use of cultural heritage

Source: MGM Source

Page **6** of **7**

Environmental Impact Assessment

Confidential & Proprietary Information



<u>APPENDIX 4.5</u> MGMSource-2025-1108 Social Economic Impact Assessment (SEIA) Introduction, Output expectation, Context (SEIA report not yet available) Aquaculture Project Aruba – Lutjanus Campechanus – Petros Aquaculture Operations February 2025



	Principle social elements reviewed, requested by GOA	Possible negative Impact	Possible positive Impact	Probability Negative Impact	Probability Positive Impact	Result after mitigation
1)	Possible impact on population (permanent and transient)	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively affected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively
2)	Economic Impact	be low -	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively affected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively
3)	The impact on the surrounding real estate	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively affected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively
4)	The possible impact on social and physical infrastructure	Outcome could be low - medium - high	be low -	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively affected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively
5)	The impact on employment and related training programs	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively affected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively
6)	The social alienation, culture and identity "vervaging"	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be low - medium - high	Outcome could be: Semi negatively effected - negatively affected - neutral - positively affected - semi positively

Source: MGM Source

DURING CONSTRUCTION/IMPLEMENTATION	Potential Impact				
Unit: amount in million USD	Aruba*	Project**	% share	Degree Impact	Type Impact
GDP	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Construction Sector	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Import	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
FDI through direct investment	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Government Tax Revenue	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Wage taxes	XXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Taxes on property	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Import duties	XXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Export	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Labour force - Total	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Labour force - Construction Sector	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Population	XXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
DURING OPERATIONS - Year 3, 2021					
Unit: amount in million USD (unless					
stated otherwise)	Aruba*	Project**	% share		
GDP	XXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Tourism receipts	XXXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Government Tax Revenue	XXXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Wage taxes	XXX	XXXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Taxes on property	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Import duties	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Export receipts	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Turnover tax	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Taxes on profit	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Labour force - Total	XXX	XXX	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Labour force - Lodging industry		1001	%	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
Population (+average added experts per			%	nintorq moberor i q nion	i obilitet i con av itegan
day)				MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ
			5	MINOR/MODERATE/HIGH	Positive/Neutral/Negativ

SUMMARY

Some steps to prepare the SEIA have already taken place in the pre-phase, including the numerous engagements with Aruban stakeholders. The MER and SEIA in the context of Aruba, are two separate reports and issued by two different entities in this case, while stakeholder consultations have been held jointly in the pre-phase.

As is required for any other new project in Aruba, this aquaculture project will also complete the SEIA report, which will adhere to the applicable requirements. MGM Source will conduct such in an independent manner and will consider any advice received which is project specific from the authorities or the "Commissie mer" for the fulfillment of its duties thereunder, on a best effort basis.

Page 7 of 7

Confidential & Proprietary Information



5.0 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT & MONITORING

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Concerns exit that the Laws of Aruba do not have the tools to regulate such an industry as open ocean aquaculture. How will Petros manage and monitor the environment it is operating in?

OVERVIEW

The best way to look at this topic of environmental management and monitoring is best illustrated with the matrix below.

Existing Guidelines					
	Land & Coastal Waters	Offshore Waters			
Existing Aruban Laws	YES	BASIC			
ASC & BAP Accreditations	YES	YES			

The assumptions that no laws exist, is a fallacy. Aruba has laws to manage and monitor water discharge into its coastal waters (Desalination plant WEB). Examples of this is the Cartagena Convention and its LBS protocol. Aruba has ratified these conventions and protocols, and can be considered Aruban law.

Additionally, Petros has to adhere to a more detailed ASC and BAP management and monitoring targets for hatchery discharge into the coastal waters. These accreditation requirements are more extensive than existing Aruban laws. Petros has a 100% requirement to achieve the global aquaculture standards and accreditations.

Similar approach to the offshore environmental management and monitoring will be applied. Both ASC and BAP accreditations have stringent and globally accepted management and monitoring goals and requirements Petros will need to adhere to. The powerful aspect of all these requirements is that all the collected data and monitoring plans will be made available to Aruban regulators and the public. Transparency is at the core of Petros' corporate culture and governance.

SUMMARY

The open ocean marine aquaculture community is driven to avoid the sins of previous bad actors in this industry. This is the reason Petros will strive to achieve both ASC as BAP certifications, as they drive standardization of environmental management and monitoring, and provide a framework for Aruban regulators with an established global industry standard, in additional to existing laws and treaties/protocols. Petros is a steward of the environment and will benefit from the continued health of the Aruban sea and its coastal waters.

Environmental Impact Assessment



REFERENCES LIST

- 5. <u>https://asc-aqua.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/ASC-Tropical-Marine-Finfish-</u> <u>Standard-v1.1-Final.pdf</u>
- 6. <u>https://www.bapcertification.org/Standards</u>
- 7. https://openblue.com/pages/sustainability-reporting
- 8. https://info.bofish.com/reports



6.0 COMMUNICATION & PARTICIPATION

PROBLEM STATEMENT

Perceptions exist that limited amount of project information has been shared with the public and key stakeholders.

OVERVIEW

Since March of 2020, all of the key government organizations of Aruba have been introduced and informed on the vision of economic diversification and improved food security for Aruba through this Open Ocean Aquaculture project. In addition, many Non-Government Organizations (NGO's) and stakeholders have been engaged on the project. Continuous engagement and discussions have occurred not just once, but throughout the multi-year period. The table below highlights the main informative engagement sessions held throughout the last few years. This list does not include the many single contact points throughout the years.

Date	Subject	Attendee Groups	
Sep 2023	Project Intro	Public interview w/ local paper. 2 separate articles.	
Feb 2024	Project Intro &	Fishermen orgs, numerous marine focused NGO's, mixed sessions w/ GO's,	
	MER Data	DOW and future AWSS members, multiple Minister representatives, local	
		fishermen, and charter boat captains.	
Mar 2024	Project Intro &	Presentation to Parliament.	
	MER Data		
Jan 2025	Project Intro &	Additional NGO's who were not able to attend previous events (1-on-1	
	MER Data	sessions).	
Feb 2025	Project Intro &	Aruba Zero Waste community, University of Aruba SISSTEM group	
	MER Data	(Students & Faculty).	

The following list of future communication and engagement events can be found below. Note that some of these events are in combination with those needed to complete the SEIA report as required by the Optie process from DIP.

- Open public sessions held at MFA locations around Aruba. A minimum of 2 major sessions are held for the general public. They will be announced in traditional news publication as well as social media. Flexibility exists to schedule additional sessions if interest so dictates.
- 2. Key leaders within the fishing community have advised Petros to hold 1 big session focused on their community. This will also be scheduled and published through local papers, social media, and personal visits to fishing hubs throughout the island.
- Numerous sessions required by the SEIA process. These will be managed by the 3rd party MGM Source.
- 4. Continuous social media presence and information sharing on the Petros project.



 Petros leadership team will be open and transparent with local and international media, and will remain available to share the vision of Aruba's 1st open ocean aquaculture project.

Once the project is in full operation, continued efforts will be made to keep the dialogue active with the public. Mainly through social media, local media interviews, seafood industry articles, and others. Also concerted efforts have been made to ensure engagement with the local school system, the University of Aruba, NGO engagements, and social community participation.

SUMMARY

The Petros project is complex and innovative, which will require continuous dialogue with the public and stakeholders. Petros will remain transparent and on point. Many engagements have taken place over the last few years, more will take place throughout 2025, and additional one's post start of production.

Below are previous examples of sessions already held with stakeholders. More is still required.



February 2024 GO Session



February 2024 Fishermen Group Session



April 2024 Aruban Parliament Session

Confidential & Proprietary Information



Appendix 38: Professional Biography of Experts

Personal Information			
First name(s) & Surname: Eleomar Mateo			
	Work Experience		
Period:	2020- to present		
Occupation:	Electrical/ Environmental Support		
Name of Employer:	ACE Firm Engineering		
	Education		
Titles:	B. Eng Electrical Engineering		
Name of Organization:	UNA Curacao		

Personal Information		
First name(s) & Surname:	Rubiëla Lampe Chiquito	
Work Experience		
Period:	2013 – to present	
Occupation:	Managing Director	
Name of Employer:	ACE Firm Engineering	
Period:	2003 – 2012	
Occupation:	Process Engineer	
Name of Employer:	Valero Aruba Refinery	
Education		
Period:	1997 – 2003	
Titles:	MSc. Chemical Engineering	
Name of Organization:	University of Groningen	

Personal Information		
First name(s) & Surname:	Reigene Aldrick Geerman	
Work Experience		
Period:	2013 – to present	
Occupation:	Project Leader	
Name of Employer:	ACE Firm Engineering	
Period:	Jan 2004 – Nov 2012	
Occupation:	Process Engineer, & Refinery Energy Coordinator,	
Name of Employer:	Valero Aruba Refinery	
Education		
Titles:	B. Eng. Chemical Engineering	
Name of Organization:	Hogeschool Rotterdam, Rotterdam	